



# MDCAT

## SAEED MDCAT TEAM

GRIP ENGLISH QUESTIONS BANK (2500 MCQS)

FACEBOOK GROUP AND PAGE/SAEED MDCAT

[www.saeedmdcat.com](http://www.saeedmdcat.com)

03418729745

Regards.Huzaifa Saeed,Usama Sohail



# ENGLISH

## CONTENTS

SPOT THE ERROR .....	2 - 132
CHOOSE THE CORRECT ANSWER .....	133 - 154
VOCABULARY A - D .....	155 - 177
VOCABULARY E - K .....	178 - 197
VOCABULARY L - P .....	198 - 217
VOCABULARY Q - Z .....	218 - 241

Rizwan Rasool..



## EXERCISE 1

- Q1. Some serious complaints of theft have been made against the new manager and they needs to be looked into seriously by the management.  
A B  
C D
- Q2. Artificially sweetened drinks poses a serious health threat to children.  
A B C D
- Q3. Every one of the films you suggested are not worth seeing.  
A B C D
- Q4. The teacher as well as his students are injured in the accident which occurred last night near the bus stand.  
A B C  
D
- Q5. The request of the students' union that their fees should be decreased were supported by majority.  
A B C D
- Q6. The Secretary and Principal of the college are attending the District Development Council Meeting at the Collectorate.  
A B C  
D
- Q7. The actress said in an interview that she find it difficult to meet everyone's expectations so she had decided to choose roles completely by herself.  
A B  
C D
- Q8. The youth today are spending a lot of money on food, movies, mobiles and other luxury goods.  
A B C  
D
- Q9. There is only one of his novels that are interesting.  
A B C D
- Q10. The team captain, as well as his players, are disappointed with the result.  
A B C D
- Q11. Knowledge of at least two languages are required to pass the examination.  
A B C D
- Q12. It is I who is to blame for this bad situation.  
A B C D
- Q13. The government needs to provide facilities where scientists enjoys space and freedom to carry on their research.  
A B C D
- Q14. People all over the world needs to think what they can do to eradicate poverty and help the poor.  
A B C D
- Q15. Patience as well as perseverance are necessary for success.  
A B C D
- Q16. You and I am going to take part in the party with my friends tomorrow .  
A B C D
- Q17. Mr. John says that there is many important details to finalize before the book gets printed.  
A B C D
- Q18. The director at Pinnacle would appreciate if readers would write to him about how did they feel while watching the online videos.  
A B C D
- Q19. The damage to plants caused by deers can be prevented if a fence is made around the garden.  
A B C D
- Q20. My group of fourth graders are so well behaved.  
A B C D
- Q21. The house where the dead man was found is being guarded by police to prevent it from being entered and the evidence interfered with.  
A B C  
D

- Q22. I journeyed to the graveyard where once stood my grandfather father tomb.  
A B C D
- Q23. I am eager to go for walk because I enjoy exercise.  
A B C D
- Q24. She grew a foot because she has taken steroids.  
A B C D
- Q25. After a carefully investigation the police discovered that the robbers had entered the house from the back door.  
A B C D
- Q26. Some of the workers are on a hunger strike since the management changed suddenly.  
A B C D
- Q27. I didn't want my daughter to loose her confidence just before the exam.  
A B C D
- Q28. Sanjay who is living on his own since 1985 is a well-known scholar of history.  
A B C D
- Q29. In recent years, Fred has tried to lose its excess weight through numerous diets.  
A B C D
- Q30. His fate depends at whether the governor calls back in time and he is allowed to continue the job.  
A B C D
- Q31. He is a different man than the man that he was in 1985.  
A B C D
- Q32. The subways in summer are not only hot, but humid.  
A B C D
- Q33. If he was given a chance to live in some other country, which one would you have chosen?  
A B C D

**Q1. Answer & Explanation**

Explanation : Subject is serious complaints of theft so they has been used. With they need will be used and not needs

**Q2. Answer & Explanation**

Explanation : Subject is Artificially sweetened drinks which is plural so verb used will be are.

**Q3. Answer & Explanation**

Explanation : Subject is everyone which is treated as singular. So verb used will be is.

**Q4. Answer & Explanation**

Explanation : The verb used will be according to the first subject the teacher. So it will be is.  
**RULE :** 'Unlike', 'no less than', 'nothing but', 'As well as', 'with', 'alongwith', 'together with', 'and not', 'In addition to', 'but', 'besides', 'except', 'rather than', 'accompanied by' and 'like'. If these words are the connecting words that join two subjects then the verb used will be according to the first subject.

**Q5. Answer & Explanation**

Explanation : The subject is request so verb used will be was.

**Q6. Answer & Explanation**

Explanation : The Secretary and Principal is being used for the same person so the verb used will be singular.

**Q7. Answer & Explanation**

Explanation : found will be used instead of find as the first part of the sentence is in past.

**Q8. Answer & Explanation**

Explanation : The youth (The present young generation) is an abstract noun and abstract nouns are uncountable and considered singular. The verb used will be singular.

**Q9. Answer & Explanation**

Explanation : Replace are by is.

**Q10. Answer & Explanation**

**RULE :** 'Unlike', 'no less than', 'nothing but', 'As well as', 'with', 'alongwith', 'together with', 'and not', 'In addition to', 'but', 'besides', 'except', 'rather than', 'accompanied by' and 'like'. If these words are the connecting words that join two subjects then the verb used will be according to the first subject, so replace are with is.

**Q11. Answer & Explanation**

Explanation : Subject is knowledge which is singular. So verb used will be is

**Q12. Answer & Explanation**

The verb should be chosen according to the subject of the sentence. The subject of the sentence is I so replace is with am.

**Q13. Answer & Explanation**

Explanation : Replace enjoys by enjoy as scientists is plural.

**Q14. Answer & Explanation**

Explanation : Subject is people all over the world which is plural. So verb used will be need and not needs.

**Q15. Answer & Explanation**

Explanation : Subject is Patience which is singular. So verb used will be is.

**RULE :** 'Unlike', 'no less than', 'nothing but', 'As well as', 'with', 'alongwith', 'together with', 'and not', 'In addition to', 'but', 'besides', 'except', 'rather than', 'accompanied by' and 'like'. If these words are the connecting words that join two subjects then the verb used will be according to the first subject.

**Q16. Answer & Explanation**

Explanation : Subject is You and I which is plural. So verb used will be are.

**Q17. Answer & Explanation**

Explanation : Subject is many important details which is plural. So verb used will be are.

**Q18. Answer & Explanation**

Replace 'how did they feel' by 'how they felt' as the sentence is not an interrogative sentence so interrogative pattern should not be followed.

**Q19. Answer & Explanation**

Deers is incorrect. Deer is correct.

**Q20. Answer & Explanation**

My group is singular so replace are by is.

**Q21. Answer & Explanation**

Use the before police. Article the is used before the names of forces.

Q22. Answer & Explanation

Replace My grandfather tomb by my grandfather's tomb.

Q23. Answer & Explanation

Replace 'walk' by 'a walk' as walk is being used as a noun here and not as a verb.

Q24. Answer & Explanation

Use has grown in place of grew. Present perfect will be used here as present perfect is used for changes that have taken place over a period of time.

Q25. Answer & Explanation

Replace carefully by careful. An adjective will be used here and not an adverb.

Q26. Answer & Explanation

Replace are by "Have been". If since has been used in the latter part of the sentence then present perfect will be used in the first part.

Q27. Answer & Explanation

Replace loose by lose. Incorrect word is used here.

Q28. Answer & Explanation

Replace is living by "Has been living" present perfect tense will be used as it is an activity that started in the past and is still going on.

Q29. Answer & Explanation

Replace its by his as the subject is Fred.

Q30. Answer & Explanation

Replace at by on

Q31. Answer & Explanation

Replace than by from. When two things or persons are compared preposition from is used.

Q32. Answer & Explanation

Replace but by but also.

Q33. Answer & Explanation

It is an imaginary sentence so a plural verb were will be used.

## EXERCISE 2

- Q34. Having lived to Paris for two years, Sultan understands French reasonably well.  
A B C D
- Q35. For safe travel you are advised not to get down from the moving bus.  
A B C D
- Q36. I had little money so I could help my father.  
A B C D
- Q37. A plenty of informations about his activities was passed on to his boss.  
A B C D
- Q38. After I was accepted into all three MBA programs, I had to choose between Harvard, Wharton and Columbia.  
A B C D
- Q39. When Henry dreams his late wife, he sees her as she was at her youth.  
A B C D
- Q40. Seven out of ten households in the United States own two or more television.  
A B C D
- Q41. I will host the party if the guest list is lesser than fifty people.  
A B C D
- Q42. I can't come to you now because a lot of works remains to be done.  
A B C D
- Q43. All the evidences against him were rejected by the High Court.  
A B C D
- Q44. It has been twenty years ago I first heard that song.  
A B C D
- Q45. Commander's-in-chief orders arrived late and the forces had to retreat.  
A B C D
- Q46. There are many important details to attend before this book got printed.  
A B C D
- Q47. Along the northern frontier of India is seen the Himalayas mighty in their splendor.  
A B C D
- Q48. The recommendations of the committee that the age should be lowered down immediately was not accepted.  
A B C D
- Q49. Razia was accused of sitting at the fence by her husband when he was in trouble.  
A B C D
- Q50. The university has invited alumnus to the annual functions.  
A B C D
- Q51. Mary is so well suited to be an attorney.  
A B C D
- Q52. The Government is likely to announce an interim measures to check inflation.  
A B C D
- Q53. He introduced his fiance to the guests present at the banquet.  
A B C D
- Q54. Have you deposited the proceed in the Bank or not?  
A B C D
- Q55. She has fallen off with the boy she wanted to marry.  
A B C D
- Q56. Even after taking tuition my daughter is not at the home in Physics.  
A B C D
- Q57. The student turned the deaf ear to the advice of his teacher.  
A B C D
- Q58. Besides he is working hard, his success is out of the question.  
A B C D
- Q59. He is running temperature since last Friday and doctors suspect that he is down with corona.  
A B C

- Q60. She expressed her gratitudes to all those who had supported her.  
A B C D
- Q61. The CEO has propped a new policy requiring that employees should retain all pensions indefinitely or be allowed to cash them in at retirement.  
A B C D
- Q62. When the meeting was over, he was very tired so that he went home immediately.  
A B C D
- Q63. Manju told to the teacher that she couldn't come for the rehearsals.  
A B C D
- Q64. Although his poor education, he succeeded in becoming wealthy.  
A B C D
- Q65. The survey showed that children are more much psychologically stable when raised in a family with two parents than in a family where one parent only cares for the child.  
A B C D
- Q66. Such rules do not apply to you and I.  
A B C D
- Q67. The team was now in the field and about to take their place  
A B C D
- Q68. As the examination day approached the student is under a tremendous pressure to make sure that the syllabus was revised at least once.  
A B C D
- Q69. She said she'd get here whether by train and by flight.  
A B C D



**Q34. Answer & Explanation**

Replace to by in.

**Q35. Answer & Explanation**

Replace 'safe travel' by 'a safe travel.' Here travel is used as a noun.

**Q36. Answer & Explanation**

Replace 'little' by 'a little' as it is a positive sentence.

**Q37. Answer & Explanation**

Replace informations by information. Informations is incorrect.

**Q38. Answer & Explanation**

Replace between by among. The choice is between more than two things so among will be used here.

**Q39. Answer & Explanation**

Replace at by in. 'In her youth' will be used. Other examples - in his childhood, in his youth, in her old age etc.

**Q40. Answer & Explanation**

Replace television by televisions. A plural noun will be used here.

**Q41. Answer & Explanation**

Guests are countable so fewer will be used. Less is used for uncountable.

**Q42. Answer & Explanation**

Work is considered to be uncountable. It will not form the plural works. "A lot of work" will be used.

**Q43. Answer & Explanation**

Evidences is incorrect. Evidence is the correct word.

**Q44. Answer & Explanation**

Replace ago by since.

**Q45. Answer & Explanation**

The apostrophe is used in the incorrect place. 'Commander-in-chief 's orders' will be used. To make a possessive the apostrophe and s is used with the last word.

**Q46. Answer & Explanation**

With before (time clause) simple present is used. So replace got by 'gets'.

**Q47. Answer & Explanation**

Himalayas are plural so plural verb are will be used in place of is.

**Q48. Answer & Explanation**

Subject is 'The recommendations' which is plural so were will be used instead of was.

**Q49. Answer & Explanation**

Sitting at the fence is incorrect. It's an error of idioms. Sitting on the fence will be used. It means to be neutral.

**Q50. Answer & Explanation**

Alumnus is incorrect. Alumni will be used which is the correct plural.

**Q51. Answer & Explanation**

So has been used unnecessarily. Eliminate so.

**Q52. Answer & Explanation**

'An interim measures' is incorrect. Use 'An interim measure' 'interim measures.'

**Q53. Answer & Explanation**

Fiance (used for males) is incorrect. Fiancee (used for females) will be used.

**Q54. Answer & Explanation**

Proceed is the verb meaning to move ahead. Proceeds is the noun. And proceeds will be used here.

**Q55. Answer & Explanation**

Replace off by out. Fall out means to become detached and separate.

**Q56. Answer & Explanation**

"At the home" is incorrect. The correct phrase is at home which means to be comfortable in something.

**Q57. Answer & Explanation**

"Turned the deaf ear" is incorrect the correct idiom is "turn a deaf ear". It means not to pay attention.

**Q58. Answer & Explanation**

Besides is incorrect. Use although.

Q59. Answer & Explanation

'Is running' is incorrect present perfect continuous will be used, 'Has been running' will be used.

Q60. Answer & Explanation

Gratitudes is incorrect. Use gratitude.

Q61. Answer & Explanation

Propped is incorrect proposed will be used.

Q62. Answer & Explanation

Remove that.

Q63. Answer & Explanation

Remove to after told.

Q64. Answer & Explanation

Replace although by despite

Q65. Answer & Explanation

Replace more much by much more.

Q66. Answer & Explanation

Replace I by me. After to the objective pronoun is used.

Q67. Answer & Explanation

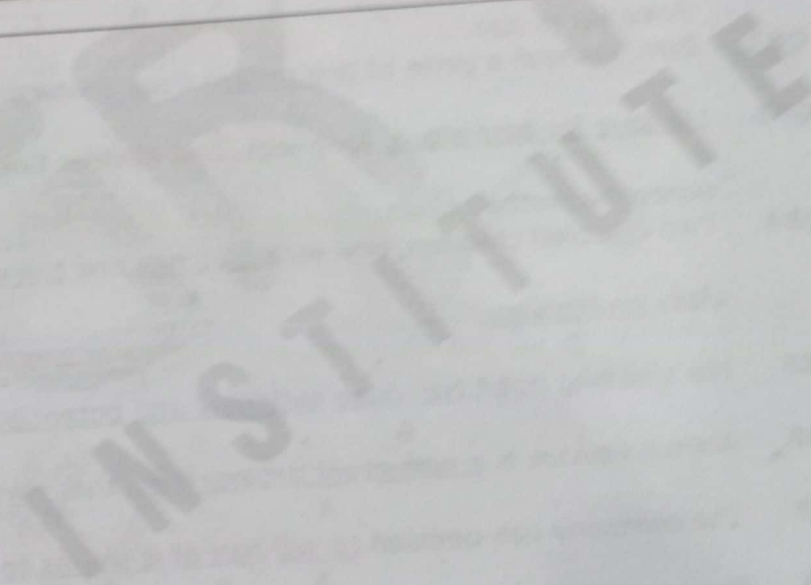
Replace their by its as the team is singular.

Q68. Answer & Explanation

The sentence is in past tense so replace is by was.

Q69. Answer & Explanation

With whether we do not use and we use or.



## EXERCISE 3

- Q71. He brought glory to Pakistan by winning World Cup in the year 1999.  
A B C D
- Q72. It is about time you have taken your children to a good coaching center.  
A B C D
- Q73. Areeka arrived, did all the preparation and then has called up one of her intimate friends.  
A B C D
- Q74. His secret connections with the smugglers has brought him under a cloud.  
A B C D
- Q75. Many a bride have been burnt and killed for dowry.  
A B C D
- Q76. Each of these players have been warned not to repeat the silly mistake.  
A B C D
- Q77. What nice mother she is, because she takes care of every small need of her children.  
A B C D
- Q78. If a hotel is very expensive, it does not mean that its services is the best.  
A B C D
- Q79. Governments and businesses must reduce its own energy use and promote conservation to their citizens and employees.  
A B C D
- Q80. On discovering that it was a forgery he tear up the agreement he had signed.  
A B C D
- Q81. George lost more than 20 kilograms since having an operation truncating his stomach three years ago.  
A B C D
- Q82. Zain has won a prize of two million dollars which has to be shared with all his team members.  
A B C D
- Q83. His love for basketball, long legs, and athletic talent makes him well suited for a place on the high school basketball team.  
A B C D
- Q84. Two disabled children, one with crutches and the other one with a wheelchair, enters the class on Monday.  
A B C D
- Q85. His smoking habit has done seriously and potentially fatal damage to his lungs.  
A B C D
- Q86. Animal Rescue is a non-profit organization that try to find lost pets for their owners.  
A B C D
- Q87. The company has decided to sell half of its shares to a Chinese firm.  
A B C D
- Q88. The two candidates were equally good with excellence communication skills.  
A B C D
- Q89. We had made every effort to ensure that a compromise is reached and that deal was signed.  
A B C D
- Q90. India's education industry is poised on growth at ten per cent this year alone.  
A B C D
- Q91. The data shows that the unemployment rate has raised to 7 per cent the highest in five years.  
A B C D
- Q92. I do not understand about how the money was transferred without the director's permission.  
A B C D
- Q93. Wholesome strategic planning was the reason for the firm to survive through a difficult period.  
A B C D
- Q94. The right to adequate food and clean drinking water should be regarded as a basic right of all citizen of Pakistan.  
A B C D
- Q95. A sharp fall in international prices of coffee have lead plantation workers in Pakistan to face  
A B C D

starvation.

- Q96. The dense fog on Friday morning forced the Airport Authority of Pakistan to divert eight flights, includes two international flights.  
A B C  
D
- Q97. Most of his poetry describes about that human feeling called love.  
A B C D
- Q98. It is wise to ensure your house against flood, fire, or theft.  
A B C D
- Q99. I like to lay in the grass for hours during the winter season enjoying the warm sun on my body.  
A B C D
- Q100. He should mix his authority with little of kindness and common sense.  
A B C D

[The main body of the page contains approximately 40 lines of text that are extremely blurry and illegible due to motion blur or camera shake. The text appears to be organized into paragraphs or sections, but the specific content cannot be discerned.]

**Q94. Answer & Explanation**

There is a mention of two rights-"The right to adequate food and clean drinking water" so the usage of a basic right is incorrect. Use basic rights.

**Q95. Answer & Explanation**

Lead is incorrect. With has have and had third form of the verb is used.(Lead led led)

**Q96. Answer & Explanation**

Replace includes by including.

**Q97. Answer & Explanation**

Eliminate about.

**Q98. Answer & Explanation**

Ensure is incorrect. Ensure means to make sure. Insure will be used here in place of ensure.

**Q99. Answer & Explanation**

Lay is incorrect. Lie will be used.

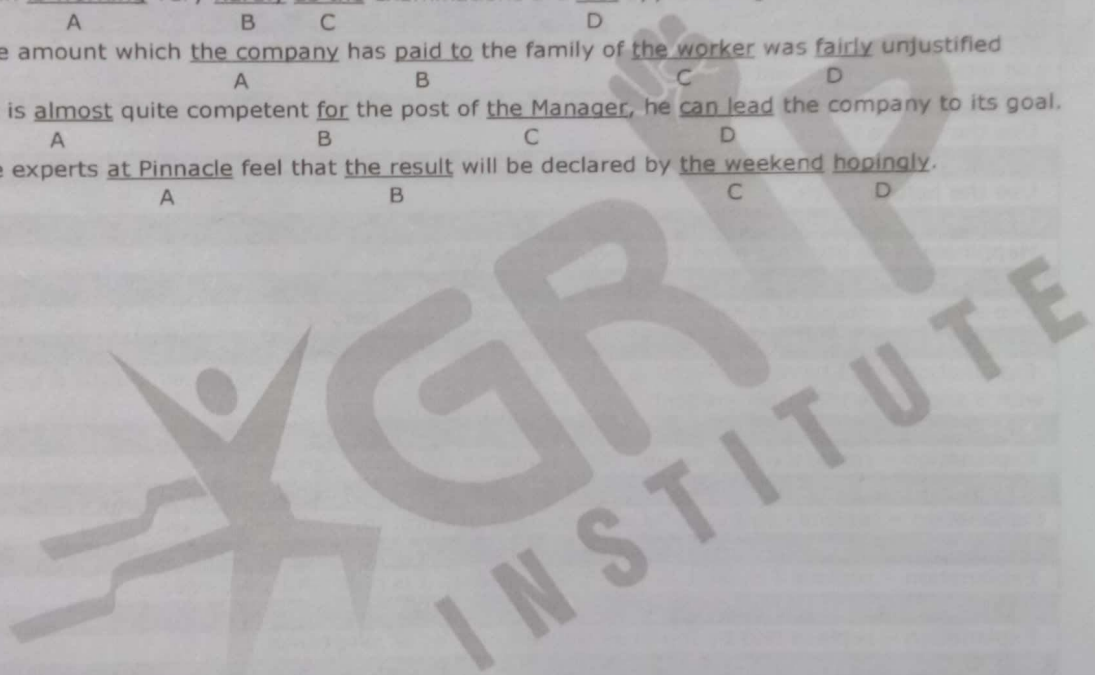
**Q100. Answer & Explanation**

Use a little in place of little as the sentence is positive.

EXERCISE 4

- Q101. It is a pity that the son of teacher should indulge in stealing.  
A B C D
- Q102. The Neelum is for North India what Chenab is for South India.  
A B C D
- Q103. Sajjan is a best student in my school at present .  
A B C D
- Q104. The tree in a forest must be properly counted and proper entries be made in the register.  
A B C D
- Q105. The teacher asked the girls to return to the hostel before the sunset.  
A B C D
- Q106. He found himself in a trouble when he saw no one outside the hospital.  
A B C D
- Q107. My brother said to us that he did not feel any need to discuss the matter in the detail.  
A B C D
- Q108. The staff of this office holds the view that Mr. Ram is a very wise and an intelligent officer.  
A B C D
- Q109. Man is the only creature on earth that is endowed with the power of speech.  
A B C D
- Q110. It is very tough to count the number of the creatures living on earth.  
A B C D
- Q111. It is a happiness to finish my revision.  
A B C D
- Q112. It took me almost a hour to fill the form as it asked for too many details.  
A B C D
- Q113. I will go for the swimming classes tomorrow if I have recovered from fever.  
A B C D
- Q114. The principal announced in the school assembly that the school fees will be hiked from the beginning of the next academic session.  
A B C D
- Q115. The terrorist did not confessed his crime even till the very end of his trail and said that he was innocent.  
A B C D
- Q116. If the industrial sector continues to grow at the same rate for the next few months I think it has high growth rate this year.  
A B C D
- Q117. Results find that boys played not only more than girls but also performed better in many fields.  
A B C D
- Q118. Celebrating his ten long years in the film industry the actor announce that he would be doing a show on television which would be done completely free of cost.  
A B C D
- Q119. Had I known the weather forecast earlier I would not make plans to go out.  
A B C D
- Q120. On many occasions we did helped the poor people by way of giving them food to eat and clothes to put on.  
A B C D
- Q121. The new year party continued till midnight as more and more guests join in the fun and frolic.  
A B C D
- Q122. The market continues to be positive and we expected the trend to continue in the next quarter.  
A B C D
- Q123. Big landlords in the villages who were till now paid for electricity at subsidized rates will soon be to pay the government at full rates.  
A B C D

- Q124. The new vaccination will help in prevent the disease to spread to other parts of the body.  
A B C D
- Q125. A sharp rise in the prices of petrol has lead to an increase in the prices of all the commodities.  
A B C D
- Q126. Dressed in a beautiful blue gown the little girl eagerly waits for her father to return so that she could cut the cake.  
A B C D
- Q127. The receptionist at Pinnacle was well paid for skilful receiving the inquiries and following them up.  
A B C D
- Q128. All the files and books are very orderly arranged at Pinnacle.  
A B C D
- Q129. They were exceptional good leaders so all of us listened to them very attentively.  
A B C D
- Q130. He has been trying to persuade her for months but he has not still succeeded  
A B C D
- Q131. John is working very hardly as the examinations are fast approaching. .  
A B C D
- Q132. The amount which the company has paid to the family of the worker was fairly unjustified  
A B C D
- Q133. He is almost quite competent for the post of the Manager, he can lead the company to its goal.  
A B C D
- Q134 The experts at Pinnacle feel that the result will be declared by the weekend hopingly.  
A B C D





- Q101. Answer & Explanation**  
Use a before teacher.
- Q102. Answer & Explanation**  
Use the before Krishna as it is the name of a river.
- Q103. Answer & Explanation**  
Replace a best student by the best student. Best is superlative.
- Q104. Answer & Explanation**  
Replace a forest by the forest as it is specific.
- Q105. Answer & Explanation**  
Eliminate the before sunset
- Q106. Answer & Explanation**  
Eliminate a before trouble.
- Q107. Answer & Explanation**  
In the detail to be replaced by in detail.
- Q108. Answer & Explanation**  
Mr Ram is being referred to as a very wise and intelligent officer he is one person so "a very wise and intelligent officer will be used.)
- Q109. Answer & Explanation**  
Use the before Earth
- Q110. Answer & Explanation**  
Use the before Earth.
- Q111. Answer & Explanation**  
Happiness is an abstract noun so remove the article a.
- Q112. Answer & Explanation**  
Use an hour instead of a hour as hour has a vowel sound before it.
- Q113. Answer & Explanation**  
Explanation - If I have recovered is to be replaced by if I recover. Sentences of future beginning with if should be in simple present.
- Q114. Answer & Explanation**  
Explanation - replace will by would. (The sentence is in indirect speech)
- Q115. Answer & Explanation**  
Explanation - replace confessed by confess. (We use first form of the verb with did.)
- Q116. Answer & Explanation**  
Explanation - replace I think it has by it will have as it is of the future tense.
- Q117. Answer & Explanation**  
Explanation - replace find by found as the sentence is of past tense.
- Q118. Answer & Explanation**  
Explanation - replace announce by announced as the sentence is of past tense.
- Q119. Answer & Explanation**  
Explanation - replace would not make by would not have made. ( for imaginary sentences of the past tense would have and third form of the verb is used)
- Q120. Answer & Explanation**  
Explanation - Remove did
- Q121. Answer & Explanation**  
Explanation - replace join by joined as the sentence is of past tense.
- Q122. Answer & Explanation**  
Explanation - replace expect by expect as the latter part of the sentence is of future tense.
- Q123. Answer & Explanation**  
Explanation - replace paid by paying as the sentence is of past continuous tense.
- Q124. Answer & Explanation**  
Explanation - replace prevent by preventing (We use the verb + ing after all prepositions except to)
- Q125. Answer & Explanation**  
Explanation - replace lead by led. With has have and had third form of the verb is used. (lead ,led led)

Q126. Answer & Explanation

Explanation - Replace waits by waited as the sentence is in past tense.

Q127. Answer & Explanation

Replace skilful by skillfully. An adverb is to be used here in place of an adjective.

Q128. Answer & Explanation

Orderly is incorrect. Use 'arranged in an orderly manner.'

Q129. Answer & Explanation

Use exceptionally in place of exceptional. An adverb has to be used.

Q130. Answer & Explanation

Not will be used after still.

Q131. Answer & Explanation

Replace hardly by Hard.

Q132. Answer & Explanation

Use rather in place of fairly.

Q133. Answer & Explanation

Eliminate almost from part A

Q134. Answer & Explanation

Replace hopefully by hopefully.

## Exercise 5

- Q135. The products which she sells are enough costly to allow the pocket of an ordinary man.  
A B C D
- Q136. The child requested his father to be enough kind to grant him five thousand rupees for the educational tour.  
A B C D
- Q137. A part of the training they offered was real good.  
A B C D
- Q138. I met that lady two years ago and have remembered her ever for. No error  
A B C D
- Q139. The candidate ran as faster as he could to complete the race in the allotted time.  
A B C D
- Q140. The manager wanted to know who had arrived early that day the cashier or the accountant.  
A B C D
- Q141. Sania played very careful from the beginning of the match in order to win the match  
A B C D
- Q142. Although he only earns nine hundred rupees a month he manages to feed his family  
A B C D
- Q143. I soundly slept last night as there was no power cut.  
A B C D
- Q144. He will not be able to cope up with the problems.  
A B C D
- Q145. Sometimes I get angry on her.  
A B C D
- Q146. He was angry at me because he thought my remark was aimed before him.  
A B C D
- Q147. These reports about the failure of the surgery have deterred some women to have the surgery.  
A B C D
- Q148. His main qualification on the job is his extensive experience and his flexible nature.  
A B C D
- Q149. India's education sector is expected to grow on seven percent this year which is two percent more than the previous year.  
A B C D
- Q150. Owing the new policy we feel that the target set for literacy rate for the aged may not be met.  
A B C D
- Q151. Since the lack of man power, we could not set up free health check camps in the rural and backward areas.  
A B C D
- Q152. The recently imposed dress code has enraged the female students who will be going on strike for tomorrow.  
A B C D
- Q153. Ever since he took in the responsibility of the principal the number for dropouts has greatly increased.  
A B C D
- Q154. The job requires an extrovert personality among with the academic skills.  
A B C D
- Q155. Instead of being a clear winner he was not given the best student of the year award as he was not popular among his teachers.  
A B C D
- Q156. In spite of dismissing the workers the company decided to ask them to avail voluntary retirement.  
A B C D
- Q157. Over eighty percent from us feel that if the government had not allowed construction work in the eco sensitive zone the disaster would not have occurred.  
A B C D

- Q158. How much of the candidates who attended the classes regularly have cleared the exams.  
A B C D
- Q159. The minister made a rare appearance at the party and was heard talking in about his next welfare scheme that would be launched very soon.  
A B C D
- Q160. Just two months prior the opening ceremony of the Asian games one of the major sponsors has pulled back.  
A B C D
- Q161. No sooner did he find a solution to the first problem when another problem appeared.  
A B C D
- Q162. The robbers had hardly put the money in their bag than the doorbell rang.  
A B C D
- Q163. Hardly had the chief guest arrived, then the lights went out and where was an uproar in the hall.  
A B C D
- Q164. The charitable school was not only educating the children of the slum areas but also the children who lived on the streets.  
A B C D
- Q165. He has loads of money and he never helps anyone who asks him for help.  
A B C D
- Q166. Because he is hardworking therefore he scores high marks in all the examinations he takes.  
A B C D
- Q167. I cannot confirm if he has paid the bill in cash or by cheque.  
A B C D
- Q168. Twenty years have passed that I left my hometown Calcutta and settled in this part of the country  
A B C D

- Q114, Answer & Explanation  
The enough after really.
- Q115, Answer & Explanation  
The enough after find.
- Q116, Answer & Explanation  
Replace real by really.
- Q118, Answer & Explanation  
Ever for will be replaced by ever since.
- Q119, Answer & Explanation  
As faster as is incorrect. Replace it by as fast as. Only a verb or adjective of positive degree can be used between as ... as.
- Q120, Answer & Explanation  
Replace early by earlier.
- Q121, Answer & Explanation  
Replace careful by carefully.
- Q122, Answer & Explanation  
Use only after comma.
- Q123, Answer & Explanation  
Soundly will be used after slept.
- Q124, Answer & Explanation  
Remove with.
- Q125, Answer & Explanation  
Replace on by with.
- Q126, Answer & Explanation  
Replace at by with.
- Q127, Answer & Explanation  
Replace to have by from having.
- Q128, Answer & Explanation  
Replace on by for.
- Q129, Answer & Explanation  
Replace on by 'by'.
- Q130, Answer & Explanation  
Use to with owing.
- Q131, Answer & Explanation  
Replace since by 'due to'.
- Q132, Answer & Explanation  
Replace for by from.
- Q133, Answer & Explanation  
Replace for by of.
- Q134, Answer & Explanation  
Replace among by along with.
- Q135, Answer & Explanation  
Replace instead of by in spite of.
- Q136, Answer & Explanation  
Replace in spite of by instead of.
- Q137, Answer & Explanation  
Replace from by of.
- Q138, Answer & Explanation  
Replace how much by how many as the candidates are countable.
- Q139, Answer & Explanation  
Eliminate in.
- Q140, Answer & Explanation  
Answer Use prior to.
- Q141, Answer & Explanation  
Use then instead of when. With no sooner than is used.

**Q162. Answer & Explanation**

Use when instead of than.

**Q163. Answer & Explanation**

Replace then by when. With hardly when is used.

**Q164. Answer & Explanation**

Restructure part B Use Educating not only the children of the slum areas

**Q165. Answer & Explanation**

Replace and by but

**Q166. Answer & Explanation**

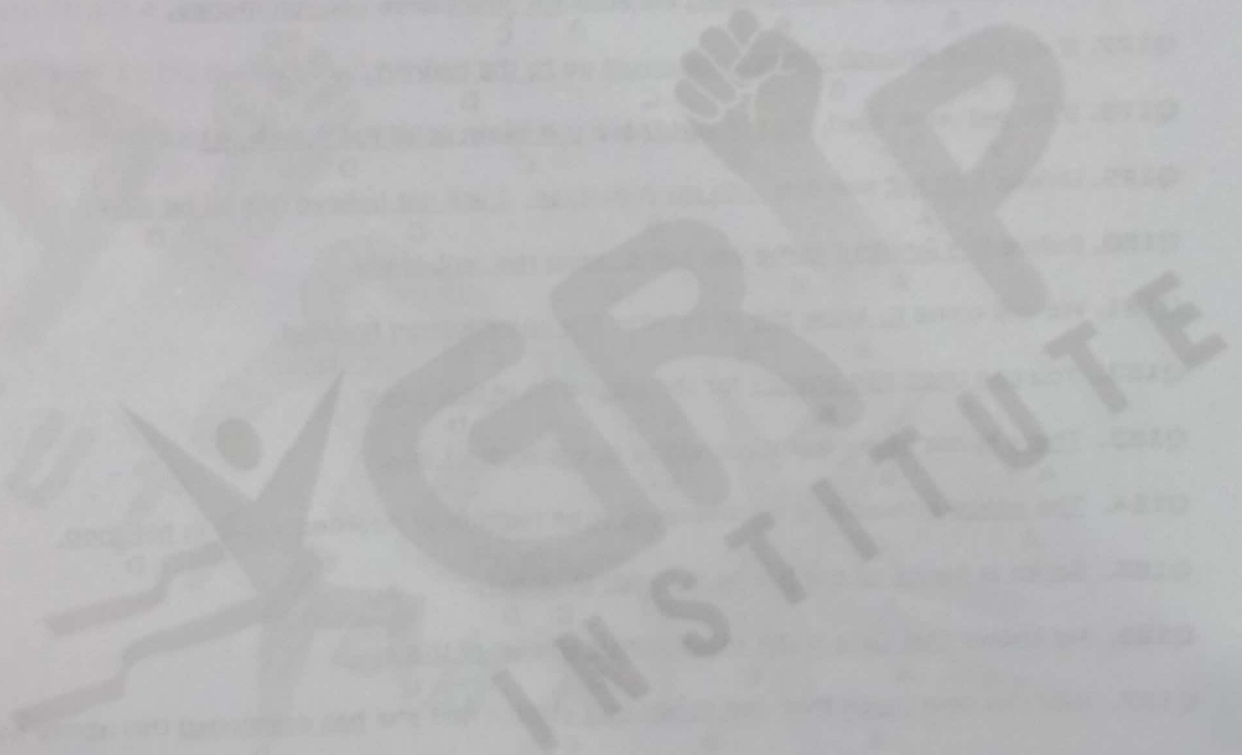
Eliminate therefore.

**Q167. Answer & Explanation**

Replace if by whether

**Q168. Answer & Explanation**

Replace that by since.



EXERCISE 6

- Q169. The girl would not have died when the motorist had not been overspending.  
A B C D
- Q170. He did not get help from any of his friends yet he had a genuine problem.  
A B C D
- Q171. We were not allowed inside the hall unless the bell rang.  
A B C D
- Q172. I hadn't hardly slept last night as there was a jagran in the next house.  
A B C D
- Q173. The problem is that she is not understanding that how production in her department has dropped.  
A B C D
- Q174. If he fell asleep while driving, he will hit his car somewhere.  
A B C D
- Q175. I lost my job because I were late for work.  
A B C D
- Q176. We couldn't go to the concert, because we didn't have enough money.  
A B C D
- Q177. If we have enough money, we would go to the concert.  
A B C D
- Q178. If he will work hard, he will surely top the exam at all Pakistan level.  
A B C D
- Q179. Unless I do not see him with my own eyes, I will not believe him to be alive.  
A B C D
- Q180. Before the landlord came you better keep the rent ready.  
A B C D
- Q181. We will come to know the truth after the investigation finished.  
A B C D
- Q182. You can trust this agency for the last news of this week.  
A B C D
- Q183. There is not many traffic along the street where I live.  
A B C D
- Q184. The police arrived and discovered a large number of hoarded sugar in his shop.  
A B C D
- Q185. Sarita is senior to me but he is junior than me.  
A B C D
- Q186. He knows that Lata is the most unique singer of this class.  
A B C D
- Q187. Ritu can sing much than ten songs at a stretch and she has developed this ability by laboring in this village.  
A B C D
- Q188. She was willing to know what it was that made him stronger and braver than any man of this village.  
A B C D
- Q189. As a dramatist Shaw is superior than any other twentieth century writer.  
A B C D
- Q190. Of the two great cities the former is biggest.  
A B C D
- Q191. A non banking financial company is a financial institution similarly to a bank but it cannot issue cheque books to customers.  
A B C D
- Q192. Rima has a lovingly appearance, which brings her honour and admiration as well.  
A B C D
- Q193. A lots of books on English Grammar are available in the market but this one is the best.  
A B C D
- Q194. He does not have some money to buy a new X-ray plant so he is very worried.  
A B C D
- Q195. The priest read Bible and blessed all the people present in the church.  
A B C D

- Q196. Shatabadi Express is an important train which is used by a lot of people in India.  
A B C D
- Q197. The science has developed a lot in the last fifty years and it has contributed a lot to the development of mankind.  
A B C D
- Q198. Radhika is prettier of the two sisters.  
A B C D
- Q199. She celebrated the Christmas with her friends in New York.  
A B C D
- Q200. You caught me by arm, dragged me and threw me out of the room.  
A B C D
- Q201. The most widely read newspaper in Poona is Times of India.  
A B C D
- Q202. It was him who came running into the classroom.  
A B C D
- Q203. Though he got a government job he continues to carry on with his private business which will be looked after by his brother from next week.  
A B C D
- Q204. Many women reconcile to the demands of their in-laws.  
A B C D



- Q169. Answer & Explanation**  
Replace when by if.
- Q170. Answer & Explanation**  
Replace yet by although
- Q171. Answer & Explanation**  
Replace unless by until
- Q172. Answer & Explanation**  
Remove hardly .Hardly is a negative word it won't be used along with not.
- Q173. Answer & Explanation**  
Eliminate that.
- Q174. Answer & Explanation**  
Replace fell by falls.Simple present should be used with if clause.
- Q175. Answer & Explanation**  
It is not a conditional sentence.It is an assertive sentence simply stating a past fact so with I singular verb was is used. Replace were by was.
- Q176. Answer & Explanation**  
Its an assertive sentence and not a conditional sentence.
- Q177. Answer & Explanation**  
Replace have by had
- Q178. Answer & Explanation**  
Remove will from part a as simple present is used with if clause. So use works.
- Q179. Answer & Explanation**  
With unless not is not used. So eliminate do not.
- Q180. Answer & Explanation**  
Replace came by comes.
- Q181. Answer & Explanation**  
Replace finished by finishes
- Q182. Answer & Explanation**  
Last news is incorrect use latest news.
- Q183. Answer & Explanation**  
Traffic is uncountable so use much traffic and not many traffic.
- Q184. Answer & Explanation**  
Sugar is uncountable so instead of number amount will be used. A large amount of hoarded sugar is correct.
- Q185. Answer & Explanation**  
With junior preposition to is used.
- Q186. Answer & Explanation**  
Unique is not made into comparative or superlative degree.
- Q187. Answer & Explanation:**  
Songs are countable so more than will be used in place of much than.
- Q188. Answer & Explanation**  
Use any other man of this village
- Q189. Answer & Explanation**  
With superior preposition to is used.
- Q190. Answer & Explanation**  
Bigger will be used instead of biggest as the comparisons is between two cities.
- Q191. Answer & Explanation**  
Replace similarly by similar
- Q192. Answer & Explanation**  
Lovingly should be replaced by loving.
- Q193. Answer & Explanation**
- Q194. Answer & Explanation**  
In negative sentences some is not used. Any is used. Replace some by any in part A.
- Q195. Answer & Explanation**  
Add the before Bible.

Q196. Answer & Explanation

Add the before shatabadi express.

Q197. Answer & Explanation

Eliminate the before science as the is not used before names of subjects.

Q198. Answer & Explanation

Add the before prettier.

Q199. Answer & Explanation

Eliminate the before Christmas as the is not used before names of festivals.

Q200. Answer & Explanation

Add the before arm.

Q201. Answer & Explanation

Add the before Times of India.

Q202. Answer & Explanation

a) Replace him by He.

Q203. Answer & Explanation

Replace which by that.

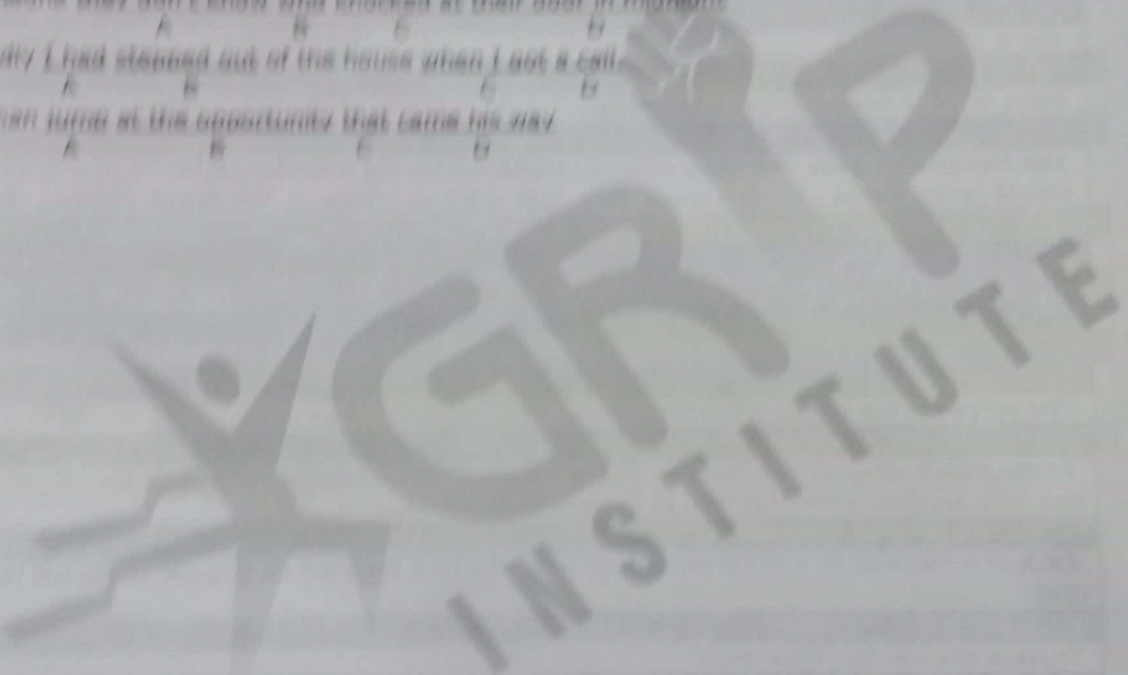
Q204. Answer & Explanation

Use themselves after reconcile. We use a reflexive pronoun after the following verbs - Amuse ,avail, blame ,cut ,dry, enjoy, help ,hurt ,behave, introduce ,kill, adapt, absent , reconcile and enjoy.

**EXERCISE 7**

- Q205.** May I know to who I am speaking?  
A B C D
- Q206.** Government employee every single is eagerly waiting for the next pay commission when the salaries will be increased.  
A B C D
- Q207.** The construction of new roads in the recent times who aim at making the highways four lanes being sponsored internationally.  
A B C D
- Q208.** A good friend of me has been in London for twenty years.  
A B C D
- Q209.** The producer and the director have given his consent to join the meeting.  
A B C D
- Q210.** I hate everybody and everything who reminds me of that incident.  
A B C D
- Q211.** I will certainly avail of your offer when the occasion arises.  
A B C D
- Q212.** The book is well illustrated and attractively bound making altogether an attractive volume  
A B C D
- Q213.** Besides me many other were present.  
A B C D
- Q214.** I shall avail of this opportunity to meet you there.  
A B C D
- Q215.** We are proud to announce that every one of us have earned a good name.  
A B C D
- Q216.** My mother that was busy meeting and attending all the guests made sure that everyone enjoyed the party fully.  
A B C D
- Q217.** Our school team outwitted their opponents in every single round to win this prestigious trophy  
A B C D
- Q218.** The five brothers are at daggers-drawn, so they feel it below their dignity to talk to each other  
A B C D
- Q219.** Each of them has to understand their responsibility.  
A B C D
- Q220.** Each girl was given a packet of sweets and she was happy.  
A B C D
- Q221.** He was much more surprised than me to see the dancing girl coming towards us.  
A B C D
- Q222.** Dense fog on the highway was the cause of the collusion between the truck and the school bus  
A B C D
- Q223.** Most of the members of the council felt that the group appointed for designing the exam pattern and syllabus were not competent to do the job.  
A B C D
- Q224.** He asked me many time if I could lend him some money as his business was not doing well.  
A B C D
- Q225.** The boy entered into the school premises by jumping over the high walls near the basket ball courts.  
A B C D
- Q226.** Though corporal punishment has been ban it still prevails in most schools.  
A B C D
- Q227.** Many a man have come to India from Bangladesh to live here permanently  
A B C D
- Q228.** Our football team comprises of eleven skilled players.  
A B C D
- Q229.** Knowledge and wisdom makes an individual truly complete and self-assured. No Error  
A B C D

- Q230. It is high time we evacuate our old house.  
A B C H
- Q231. Headmaster has instructed the teachers to follow the rules of the school.  
A B C H
- Q232. The first inning of the match was very spectacular.  
A B C H
- Q233. How long it takes to travel from Chennai to Trichy by train?  
A B C H
- Q234. One should respect the religions of others as much as his own.  
A B C H
- Q235. On a holiday I prefer reading books than visiting my friends.  
A B C H
- Q236. Lorry leaves down than the doorbell ring.  
A B C H
- Q237. I told the teacher that the homework set for the day was much too for us to complete.  
A B C H
- Q238. Someone may don't know who knocked at their door in midnight.  
A B C H
- Q239. Hardly I had stepped out of the house when I got a call.  
A B C H
- Q240. Mohan lure at the opportunity that came his way.  
A B C H



Q205. Answer & Explanation

Replace who by whom

Q206. Answer & Explanation

Rewrite part a as- Every single government employee.

Q207. Answer & Explanation

Replace who by which.

Q208. Answer & Explanation

Replace me by mine.

Q209. Answer & Explanation

The director and the producer are two people so his will be replaced by their.

Q210. Answer & Explanation

Replace who by that.

Q211. Answer & Explanation

Use myself with avail. We use a reflexive pronoun after the following verbs - Amuse ,avail, blame ,cut ,dry, enjoy, help ,hurt ,behave, introduce ,kill, adapt, absent, reconcile and enjoy.

Q212: Answer & Explanation

Use it after making.

Q213. Answer & Explanation.

Many other is incorrect. Use many others.

Q214. Answer & Explanation

Use myself after avail. We use a reflexive pronoun after the following verbs - Amuse ,avail, blame ,cut ,dry, enjoy, help ,hurt ,behave, introduce ,kill, adapt, absent , reconcile and enjoy.

Q215. Answer & Explanation

Replace have by has. Everyone is singular so singular verb will be used. Has will be used.

Q216. Answer & Explanation

Replace that by who.

Q217. Answer & Explanation

The subject is our school team(Singular) so its opponents will be used.

Q218. Answer & Explanation

Replace each other by one another. Use "each other" when referring to two things. Use "one another" when referring to three or more things.

Q219. Answer & Explanation

Each of is followed by a plural pronoun or noun but verb used will be singular so his will replace their.

Q220. Answer & Explanation

Replace she was by "They were"

Q221. Answer & Explanation

Replace me by I. While making comparisons in pronouns the pronouns compared should be of the same case. It means either both should be of the nominative pronouns or both should be objective pronouns.

Q222. Answer & Explanation

(collusion collision (Collusion is a conspiracy to do something wrong and collision is when two things hit violently against each other)

Q223. Answer & Explanation

Group is singular so was will be used instead of were.

Q224. Answer & Explanation

Instead of many time many times will be used

Q225. Answer & Explanation

Remove to (We don't use into in with entered)

Q226. Answer & Explanation

Instead of ban we have to use banned. With has have third form of the verb is used (ban,banned,banned)

Q227. Answer & Explanation

After many a singular noun follows along with singular verb.

**Q228. Answer & Explanation**

In sentences in the active voice we do not use of with comprises. So eliminate of.

**Q229. Answer & Explanation**

Knowledge and wisdom go in pairs we they will be treated as singular and singular verb will be used. Therefore in the sentence.

**Q230. Answer & Explanation**

For sentences beginning with - It is high time It's time we use simple past tense in the latter part of the sentence so renovate will be replaced by renovated.

**Q231. Answer & Explanation**

Use article the before the word headmaster.

**Q232. Answer & Explanation**

Innings is the correct word and not inning.

**Q233. Answer & Explanation**

The given sentence is an interrogative sentence .In interrogative sentences the interrogative words are followed by the helping verb. So how long will be followed by does it take.

**Q234. Answer & Explanation**

When pronoun one is used in the beginning of the sentence oneself and one's will be used and not his or himself. In part C use one's and not his.

**Q235. Answer & Explanation**

With prefer ' than' is not used. With prefer to is used. So replace than by to in part C.

**Q236. Answer & Explanation**

Laying down is incorrect. Lay is used when a hen lays eggs. Use lying down which means to take rest.

**Q237. Answer & Explanation**

Much too is incorrect. Reverse the order and use too much

**Q238. Answer & Explanation**

Eliminate who

**Q239. Answer & Explanation**

Use had after hardly. When an adverb is used in the beginning of a sentence like hardly Scarcely etc it is followed by a helping verb and not a noun or pronoun.

**Q240. Answer & Explanation**

The sentence is in past tense use jumped instead of jump.

### EXERCISE 8

- Q241. Walking along the bank of the river the road begins to rise.  
A B C D
- Q242. Shyam is telling that I have stolen his pen.  
A B C D
- Q243. The driver showed great talent in keeping the damaged car under control.  
A B C D
- Q244. If it were possible to get near when one of the volcanic eruptions take place we should see a  
sight.  
A B C D
- Q245. Tea grow both in Assam and Ceylon.  
A B C D
- Q246. He described about the unpleasant experiences he had in the jail.  
A B C D
- Q247. I shall avail of this opportunity to meet you there.  
A B C D
- Q248. If I get rich I would travel around world.  
A B C D
- Q249. Engines used in space shuttles are much larger and stronger than the ones used in Jet planes  
A B C D
- Q250. Remember that a stitch at a time saves nine.  
A B C D
- Q251. The timid creature was driven into a narrow lane where it was slewed by the kidnapper.  
A B C D
- Q252. I was having a holiday by seaside last summer when I ran into captain Robinson.  
A B C D
- Q253. The G.M. of the company dispensed the Manager's services.  
A B C D
- Q254. The river is in spate and it has overflow its banks,  
A B C D
- Q255. He was debarred to appear at the examination.  
A B C D
- Q256. A rise in rents and wages have been found to go together.  
A B C D
- Q257. It is not I who is to blame.  
A B C D
- Q258. Of the two great cities the former is biggest.  
A B C D
- Q259. When I entered into the bedroom I saw a snake crawling there.  
A B C D
- Q260. If I was you I would not attend the function.  
A B C D
- Q261. As there is no proof of your guilt the only coarse open to me is to dismiss the case.  
A B C D
- Q262. As we see it, she appears to be unreasonable anxious about pleasing her husband.  
A B C D
- Q263. I missed flight at Delhi airport so I was late for my appointment.  
A B C D
- Q264. The priest emphasised that it is the duty of all Christians to love each other.  
A B C D
- Q265. This is the boy that I think had won the gold medal in the dance competition.  
A B C D
- Q266. The number of unemployed graduates has risen this year by as much as 50%.  
A B C D
- Q267. As soon as I will reach I will call you.  
A B C D
- Q270. The students could not understood why the teacher was angry with them.  
A B C D

- Q271. Sharad was entrusted with the task of coordination yesterday's programme due to certain difficulties success in this organization.  
A B C D
- Q272. Rajiv and Rani arrived at the bus station soon but waited until noon for the bus.  
A B C D
- Q273. When he waited at the station, he realizes that the train was late.  
A B C D
- Q274. It started to rain when the children were playing in the garden.  
A B C D
- Q275. These schools have been asked to furnish all the detail about their directors and affiliations.  
A B C D
- Q276. The company is in debt and has been unable to pay their employees salaries for the past six months.  
A B C D
- Q277. Anita is among a few people in the world who did not go for the traditional courses of humanities, arts and commerce.  
A B C D
- Q278. Though he has got a government job he continues to carry on with his personal business.  
A B C D
- Q279. The honesty is a rare quality which is not found in the present generation.  
A B C D



MDCAT GRAMMAR

- Q241. Answer & Explanation**  
Instead of walking along use while walking along.
- Q242. Answer & Explanation**  
Verb 'tell' is always followed by an object. Hence, Shyam says Shyam is saying Shyam is telling me..... should be used
- Q243. Answer & Explanation**  
Here, great skill in keeping should be used. The word skill means : the ability to do something while the word talent means : a natural ability to do something.
- Q244. Answer & Explanation**  
One of is followed by a Plural Noun Pronoun but a Singular Verb is used. Hence, one of the volcanic eruptions takes place should be used.
- Q245. Answer & Explanation**  
Passive voice is used when the subject does not do something himself. Active voice is used when the subject does something himself. Here, Passive Voice should be used. Hence, tea is grown will be a correct usage.
- Q246. Answer & Explanation**  
Article 'the' is not used before the words - Jail, prison, school; college etc in general sense. Hence, he had in jail..... is a correct usage.
- Q247. Answer & Explanation**  
Reflexive pronoun myself will be used with avail.
- Q248. Answer & Explanation**  
Use article the before world.
- Q249. Answer & Explanation**  
Eliminate much before larger as larger is already in the comparative degree.
- Q250. Answer & Explanation**  
A stitch in time saves nine is the correct form of proverb. It means : It is better to deal with something immediately because if you wait it may become worse.
- Q251. Answer & Explanation**  
The word slay (Verb) means : to kill somebody something. Its past participle form (V3) is slain. Hence, where it was slain by the kidnapper should be used.
- Q252. Answer & Explanation**  
Here, I was spending a holiday ... should be used. Having is only used for having fun and having food.
- Q253. Answer & Explanation**  
Idiom dispense with something somebody means : to stop using somebody something. Hence, dispensed with ... will be a correct usage.
- Q254. Answer & Explanation**  
b) The word overflow (Verb) means : to be so full that the contents go over the sides. Its past participle form is overflowed. The structure of a sentence in Present - Perfect is : Subject + has have+ V3.Hence, and it has overflowed will be a correct usage. Overflown means to fly over a territory or an area.
- Q255. Answer & Explanation**  
Here, 'debar' should be followed by a gerund, Hence, replace to appear by from appearing.
- Q256. Answer & Explanation**  
The structure of some sentences is : Noun + Preposition + Noun +.....  
In such sentences, the verb agrees with the number and person of the Noun that comes before the first preposition.  
Here, the subject a rise is Singular that will take Singular Verb i.e. has been found.
- Q257. Answer & Explanation**  
Here, antecedent of who (Relative Pronoun) is I that will agree with 'am'.
- Q258. Answer & Explanation**  
Here, a comparison has been made between two cities. Hence, comparative degree should be used. Hence, replace biggest by bigger.
- Q259. Answer & Explanation**  
With entered into is not used.

**Q260. Answer & Explanation**

was will be replaced with were as it is an imaginary hypothetical situation. In hypothetical situations was is not used. Even with singular subjects were is used.

**Q261. Answer & Explanation**

coarse is incorrect. coarse means rough. course is the correct word to be used. It means the path to be taken.

**Q262. Answer & Explanation**

Replace unreasonable by unreasonably. an adverb has to be used here.

**Q263. Answer & Explanation**

use article "the" before flight. Flight is a noun.

**Q264. Answer & Explanation**

Replace each other by one another. In case of more than two 'one another' is used. With two persons each other is used. (For details refer to pinnacle notes for online students under the topic pronouns)

**Q265. Answer & Explanation**

That is incorrect as a relative pronoun here. That is only used for things and animals only.

**Q266. Answer & Explanation**

as much as is incorrect. We are talking about unemployed graduates which are countable so much cant be used many will be used.

**Q267. Answer & Explanation**

With as soon as (time clause ) the simple future (Will shall) is not used. The simple present is used.

**Q268. Answer & Explanation**

Even fools  
Here, singular i.e., Even a fool..... should be used. Here, verb is singular.

**Q269. Answer & Explanation**

the only affective tool. Effective = producing the intended wanted result. Affective connected with emotions and attitudes. Hence, the only effective tool ..... should be used.

**Q270. Answer & Explanation**

Modal could has been used in part a. With modals first form of the verb is used immediately after the modal. So understand will be used.

**Q271. Answer & Explanation**

Verb + ing is used after of so coordinating will be used instead of coordination in part b

**Q272. Answer & Explanation**

In part b in place of soon early will be used. When something happens before time it is early. When something is about to happen in the near future soon will be used.

**Q273. Answer & Explanation**

realizes will be replaced by realized as the sentence is in the past tense.

**Q274. Answer & Explanation**

When will be replaced by while as the continuous tense has been use. We use the simple past after when and the continuous tense after while.

**Q275. Answer & Explanation**

all the detail is incorrect with all plural should be used. So details will be used.

**Q276. Answer & Explanation**

The company is singular so its employees will be used instead of their employees.

**Q277. Answer & Explanation**

article the will be used before few as it is definite.

**Q278. Answer & Explanation**

Eliminate with is part c. carry on with is not needed carry on is enough.

**Q279. Answer & Explanation**

Honesty is an abstract noun so no article will be used before it. Eliminate the before honesty.

## EXERCISE 9

- Q280. Women marked International Women's Day around the world with vibrant calls for unity for  
advance sexual equality and women's rights.  
A B C D
- Q281. In Tehran five hundred of Iranian female activists staged a rally to mark of International Women  
Day, despite of warnings from authorities that the gathering was illegal.  
A B C D
- Q282. A seventeen years old boy drifts into sleep, his head droops into the open textbook in front of  
A B C D
- Q283. The Vatican asked the United Nations to condemn all form of violence against children in  
a submission to the Commission on the Status of children meeting in New York.  
A B C D
- Q284. Around the boy are sit other teenage Chinese struggling to stay awake as a tutor scribbles English  
vocabulary on a blackboard.  
A B C D
- Q285. An almost like-cult devotion to learning has been among the driving forces behind Japan's rapid  
economic development.  
A B C D
- Q286. Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat meanwhile called on people a world over to oppose the Israeli  
occupation in the speech marking United nations day.  
A B C D
- Q287. In Italy, men reported spent five million euros sending text messages on their cell phones to tell  
their daughters how much they appreciate them.  
A B C D
- Q288. The Italian President asked his country's woman to have more babies, saying legislation must  
ensure that work and motherhood are compatible and would spur the country's development.  
A B C D
- Q289. Several governments payed lip service to the women's cause.  
A B C D
- Q290. When I reached home the neighbours took my mother to the hospital fearing that I might take too  
much time.  
A B C D
- Q291. The Prime Minister said the country was in its way toward reaching its goal of becoming the first  
country with women in at least 40 percent of public sector management positions.  
A B C D
- Q292. He is in bad mood as could not clear the exam.  
A B C D
- Q293. Most of the members of council felt that the group appointed for designing the exam pattern and  
syllabus were not competent to do the job.  
A B C D
- Q294. Who do you think will win the game? No Error  
A B C D
- Q295. My cousin cannot understand why his teacher says that the earth move round the sun.  
A B C D
- Q296. Reading is no longer popular among the youthful of today as the influence of the internet has taken  
over a very important and active hobby.  
A B C D

- Q297. As it got foggy it became almost impossible to steer the boat along with the narrow canal.  
A B C D
- Q298. The CEO of the company had gone to abroad on an official visit but she has come back now.  
A B C D
- Q299. The administration has conclusive that it is retailers who are responsible for upsetting the city's household budget.  
A B C D
- Q300. You can get to know all that you want to know by reading this prospectus.  
A B C D



Q280. Answer & Explanation

for advance to advance

Q281. Answer & Explanation

(Omit of- Instead use Five hundred Iranian female activists)

Q282. Answer & Explanation

(a seventeen years old boy a seventeen year old boy)

Q283. Answer & Explanation

(All form of violence All forms of violence- With all we use a plural word and not singular)

Q284. Answer & Explanation

(Omit are)

Q285. Answer & Explanation

(Like cult cult like)

Q286. Answer & Explanation

( Use the world a worl

Q287. Answer & Explanation

(Report reportedly)

Q288. Answer & Explanation

(Country's woman women of his country)

Q289. Answer & Explanation

(payed paid)

Q290. Answer & Explanation

(had taken)

Q291. Answer & Explanation

(in its way On its way)

Q292. Answer & Explanation

(use a bad moo

Q293. Answer & Explanation

were was (Group is singular)

Q294. Answer & Explanation

Q295. Answer & Explanation

move round the .In indirect speech, the tense of a universal truth remains unchanged.

Q296. Answer & Explanation

among the youthful of today. Here, among the youths (Noun) of today.....should be used here. Youthful (Adjective) = typical of young people.

Q297. Answer & Explanation

Replace alongwith by along . Alongwith is used when two things keep going together. Example- The motorist moved along with the train.(both the motorist and train are moving) Along used when one thing is static and just the other moves along it. Example I walked along the pavement

Q298. Answer & Explanation

Eliminate to after gone.

Q299. Answer & Explanation

Replace conclusive by concluded. Conclusive means (of evidence or argument) having or likely to have the effect of proving a case; decisive. Concluded means to arrive at a judgment or decision after proper reasoning

Q300. Answer & Explanation

(remove that)

## EXERCISE 1

1. Seventy-five percent of what we perceive as<sup>A</sup> taste, especially<sup>B</sup> the perception of flavor, is really attributable to one's sense of smell<sup>C</sup>.
2. Development of new drugs often require<sup>A</sup> years of<sup>B</sup> testing and waiting for<sup>C</sup> labeling approval from<sup>D</sup> federal regulators.
3. Although research in the earth and environmental sciences has pieced together narratives of ancient and historical environmental changes, but there is<sup>A</sup> still much<sup>B</sup> left to learn<sup>C</sup> about the nature and causes of changing<sup>D</sup> climatic conditions through time.
4. During<sup>A</sup> the reign of Elizabeth I, dozens of commissions were sent out by the central government to investigate<sup>B</sup> the wood shortage around the nation, each one<sup>C</sup> confirmed the serious<sup>D</sup> decline of the forests.
5. While<sup>A</sup> sperm whales are usually seen<sup>B</sup> in offshore waters, they can also be found near the shore, where<sup>C</sup> the continental or island shelf is narrow and with<sup>D</sup> the water is deep.
6. A farmer's field can have more than 50,000 weed seeds per square meter<sup>A</sup> buried beneath the soil surface seeds<sup>B</sup> buried more than about one centimeter below<sup>C</sup> the soil surface do not receive enough<sup>D</sup> light to germinate.
7. In 1952, when the Federal Communications Commission lifted its ban on new television stations, there were<sup>A</sup> 105 stations and 15 million households with television sets, but by<sup>B</sup> 1956 the number of stations had grown<sup>C</sup> to almost 500 and the number of households with sets at nearly<sup>D</sup> 35 million.
8. The Neuse River in North Carolina is thought to be<sup>A</sup> about two million years old, and there has<sup>B</sup> likely been human settlements in the basin for at least<sup>D</sup> 14,000 years.
9. Shortly after<sup>A</sup> Queen Eleanor arrived in Nottingham in 1257 for a visit<sup>B</sup>, she fled the town because she could<sup>C</sup> not stand the smell of coal smoke and was afraid<sup>D</sup> and feared for her health.
10. The great white shark is the more infamous<sup>A</sup> of all sharks<sup>B</sup>, the star of<sup>C</sup> Peter Benchley's bestselling novel Jaws, four Hollywood movies, and many<sup>D</sup> television specials.
11. The San Andreas Fault in California is just<sup>A</sup> one section to<sup>B</sup> an active circle of earthquake zones and volcanoes known as<sup>C</sup> the "Ring of Fire" that surrounds<sup>D</sup> the Pacific Ocean.
12. Relying on dams for large-scale water storage and for<sup>A</sup> delivering water to places where<sup>B</sup> it does not naturally occur have<sup>C</sup> long-term effects on the balance between<sup>D</sup> groundwater and surface water and on the quality of the surrounding soil.
13. Harpsichords, their sound made by quills plucking strings that are stretche<sup>DA</sup> over a soundboard, dominated European music in<sup>B</sup> the 1700's, they<sup>C</sup> were replaced late in the century by the fortepiano, in which<sup>D</sup> hammers struck the strings.
14. Vanilla is currently<sup>A</sup> one of the most<sup>B</sup> popular of all<sup>C</sup> spices and flavorings, and is found not only in foodstuffs and also<sup>D</sup> in perfumes and cosmetics.
15. The electricity transmission grid consisting<sup>A</sup> of 200,000 miles of high-voltage lines that carry<sup>B</sup> power across the United States, northern Mexico, and most of Canada, a grid divided into two<sup>C</sup> loosely connected<sup>D</sup> sections called interconnects.
16. The first signs in six months of a pickup in consumer spending are emerging<sup>A</sup>, which reduces<sup>B</sup> the chances that<sup>C</sup> the Federal Reserve will lower interest rates when it meets<sup>D</sup> next month.

17. The explosions of the volcano Krakatoa in 1883 hurled rock and ash more than<sup>A</sup> 20 miles high, and it<sup>A</sup> could be heard<sup>C</sup> 3,000 miles away<sup>D</sup>.
18. During<sup>A</sup> the whole period of the westward overland emigration from 1840 an<sup>B</sup> 1860, well over half of the emigrants' wagons were pulled<sup>C</sup> by<sup>D</sup> oxen.
19. The steam-propelled locomotive on rails was invented<sup>A</sup> in<sup>B</sup> the early nineteenth century by George Stephenson moving<sup>C</sup> coal from the coal mines near Newcastle, England, to shipping stations on the nearby<sup>D</sup> Tyne River.
20. Each year the television industry takes in billions of dollars in advertising<sup>A</sup> revenue annually<sup>B</sup> based on ratings information, but<sup>C</sup> it can owe advertisers tens of millions of dollars in free commercials when<sup>D</sup> ratings fall short of expectations.
21. No one is exactly sure when<sup>A</sup> modern rain forests first appeared<sup>B</sup>, and<sup>C</sup> fossil evidence suggests that they were already present at the end of<sup>D</sup> the age of the dinosaurs, some 60 million years ago.
22. Crocodiles spend much<sup>A</sup> of their lives in the water, but as<sup>B</sup> turtles, they must lay their eggs on land<sup>C</sup>, because<sup>D</sup> reptile embryos must respire through the egg's permeable shell.
23. One usually<sup>A</sup> thinks of a sword as a long strip of metal, either<sup>B</sup> iron or steel, with a handle, and<sup>C</sup> the first swords were made of<sup>D</sup> wood.
24. Elephants use various<sup>A</sup> methods to combat excessive heat, such as fanning themselves<sup>B</sup> with their ears and to protect<sup>C</sup> their skin from the sun with layers<sup>D</sup> of mud and dust.
25. Beginning<sup>A</sup> in the 1830's, walking footraces in England, the United States, and continental Europe became mass spectator sports that<sup>B</sup> sometimes attract<sup>C</sup> over<sup>D</sup> 25,000 people.

**Q.1: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C : The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where there is an unnecessary shift in pronoun, from the first-person plural "we" to the indefinite "one."

**Q.2: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A : The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where there is subject-verb disagreement. The plural verb "require" does not agree with its singular subject, "Development."

**Q.3: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A : The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where there is redundancy. The opening word of the sentence, "Although," signals a contrast between its clause and the clause to follow. Therefore, "but," another contrast word, is not needed because the contrast has already been created by "Although."

**Q.4: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C : The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where there is improper coordination. Two independent clauses ("dozens of commissions...around the nation" and "each one...forests") are connected by only a comma, without the conjunction "and" to introduce the second independent clause.

**Q.5: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D : The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where there is an error in parallelism. The coordinating conjunction "and" requires that the grammatical structures on either side of it be parallel. A clause ("the continental or island shelf is narrow") precedes "and," so another clause ("the water is deep") should follow it.

**Q.6: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B : The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is a lack of punctuation between two sentences. "Surface seeds...below the soil surface" is a new subject, and "do not receive" is a new verb, so a new independent clause is present. But no punctuation or conjunction separates this new clause from the preceding independent clause, resulting in a run-on sentence.

**Q.7: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D : The error in the sentence occurs at (D), where there is an improper idiom. The coordinating conjunction "and" requires parallel grammatical structures on either side of it, so the phrase "at nearly 35 million" should be "to nearly 35 million," to be parallel with the phrase that precedes "and" ("to almost 500").

**Q.8: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B : The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is a lack of agreement between subject and verb. The plural noun "human settlements" requires the plural verb "have," not "has."

**Q.9: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D : The error in this sentence occurs at (D). The verb phrase "was afraid" is redundant with "and feared for." It should be deleted from the sentence.

**Q.10: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A : The error in this sentences occurs at (A), where there is an incorrect adjective form. The prepositional phrase "of all sharks" calls for the superlative form of the adjective ("most") rather than the comparative form "more," which would be appropriate if only two sharks were being compared.

**Q.11: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B : The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is a use of an improper idiom. The preposition "to" is used to follow the noun "section" where it would be more



idiomatic to use the preposition "of."

**Q.12: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C : The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where there is lack of subject-verb agreement. The subject of the verb is "relying," so a singular verb, "has," is required.

**Q.13: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C : The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where faulty coordination occurs. The sentence's two independent clauses ("Harpisichords...1700's" and "they...strings") are joined by only a comma. The comma should be replaced with a (or semicolon), punctuation that can stand alone between two independent clauses.

**Q.14: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D : The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where the second half of the correlative conjunction "not only...but also" should appear, but "and also" appears instead.

**Q.15: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A : The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where the participle "consisting" is wrongly used as the main verb of the sentence. A participle cannot function as the main verb of a sentence, so the result is a sentence fragment.

**Q.16: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B : The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where the participial "reducing" should appear, but the relative phrase "which reduces" appears instead.

**Q.17: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B : The error in this sentence occurs at (B). The pronoun "it" refers incorrectly to the "the volcano Krakatoa," which cannot logically "be heard" from "3,000 miles away."

**Q.18: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B : The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is an improper idiom. The preposition "from" calls for the preposition "to" to follow it (from 1840 to 1880). Instead, the conjunction "and" is used, incorrectly.

**Q.19: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C : The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where the verb "moving" is not punctuated, creating confusion as to its subject. The verb phrase (beginning with "moving") should be set off from the first part of the sentence with a comma, to show that the verb's subject is "locomotive" and not "George Stephenson."

**Q.20: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B : The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is redundancy. The sentence's opening phrase establishes that the action in the sentence occurs "each year," so the word "annually," which means "each year," is redundant and should be deleted.

**Q.21: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C : The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where the contrast in ideas between the sentence's two main clauses should be shown by a contrastive conjunction such as "but" or "yet." Instead, the conjunction "and" is used, which fails to show the contrast in ideas.

**Q.22: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B : The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is a misleading and illogical use of the word "as." "As" can function as a preposition in some situations. In this sentence it yields the illogical meaning that "as turtles, they" (crocodiles) "must lay their eggs on land." To clearly convey the intended comparison between crocodiles and turtles, the preposition "like" should be used instead.

**Q.23: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B : The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is a misleading and illogical use of the word "as." "As" can function as a preposition in some situations. In this sentence it yields the illogical meaning that "as turtles, they" (crocodiles) "must lay their eggs on land." To clearly convey the intended comparison between crocodiles and turtles, the preposition "like" should be used instead.

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C : The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where there is an inappropriate connective. The coordinate conjunction "and" does not fit in this context. Instead, the conjunction "but" is needed to indicate the contrast between the two ideas.

**Q.24: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C : The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where there is an incorrect verb form. The infinitive ("to protect") is used where the gerund "protecting" is needed to parallel "fanning."

**Q.25: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

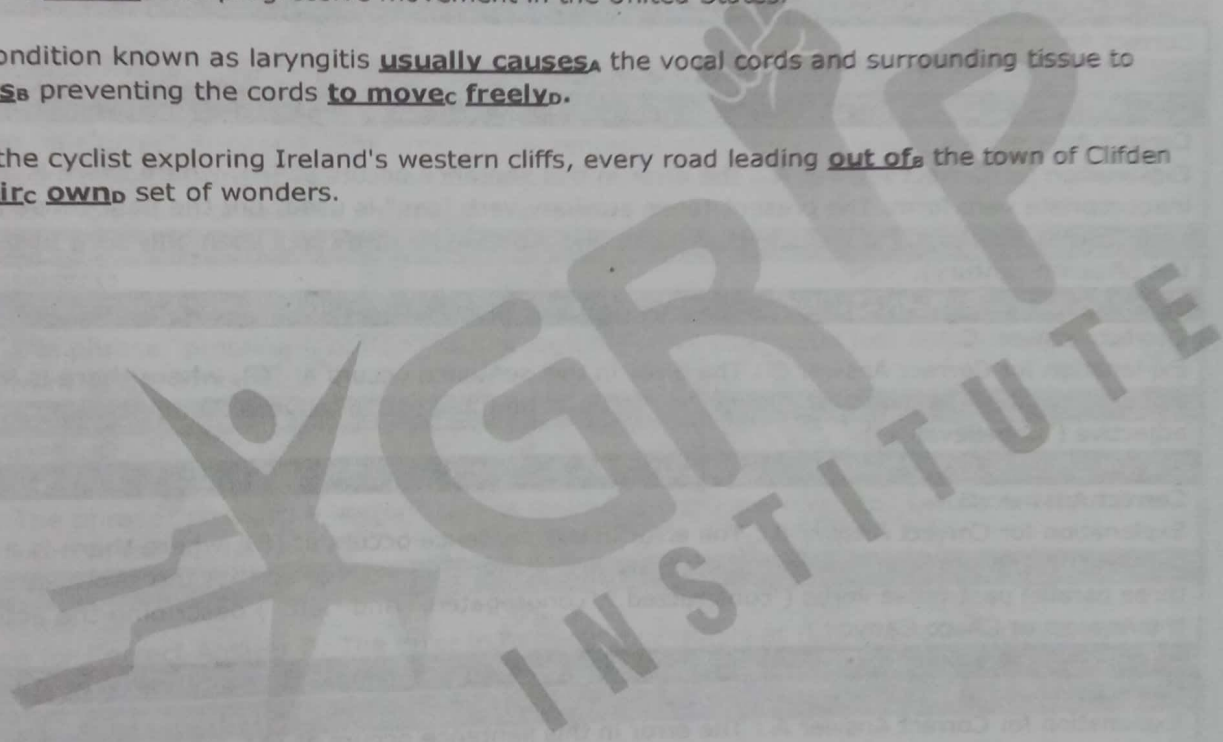
Explanation for Correct Answer C : The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where there is an incorrect verb tense. The action of the sentence takes place in the past, so the past-tense verb "attracted" should be used in place of the present-tense verb "attract."



## EXERCISE 2

1. More than a century ago, when mail-order catalogs afforded **them<sup>A</sup> who live<sup>B</sup> outside of<sup>C</sup>** the big cities their first major glimpse of a **growing<sup>D</sup>** new world of consumer goods, many people called them dream books.
2. The fish called menhaden are silvery in color **an<sup>A</sup>** a distinct black shoulder spot **behin<sup>B</sup>** their gill operculum and a **variable<sup>C</sup>** number of smaller spots **on<sup>D</sup>** their sides.
3. **Invente in<sup>A</sup>** London in 1906, the permanent wave, or perm as **it became<sup>B</sup>** known, required a combination of borax paste and heavy brass rollers **weighing up to<sup>C</sup>** two pounds each, and **they needed<sup>D</sup>** six hours to set.
4. **Much<sup>A</sup>** of our knowledge **of<sup>B</sup>** ancient Egypt **has been<sup>C</sup>** derived from scenes carved and painted on the stone walls of tombs and temples **and<sup>D</sup>** from artifacts buried in the tombs.
5. In the fifteenth century, Leonardo da Vinci suggested that defective vision **can be correcte<sup>A</sup> by placing<sup>B</sup>** a lens **in direct contact<sup>C</sup> with<sup>D</sup>** the eye.
6. The two centers of the **immense<sup>A</sup>** biological diversity on Earth are tropical ecosystems, which **support<sup>B</sup>** almost **unbelievable<sup>C</sup>** large numbers of plants and animals, and islands, **which by the isolation<sup>D</sup>** promote the rapid evolution of unique life forms.
7. **At<sup>A</sup>** Chaco Canyon in the San Juan Basin, Anasazi people constructed large towns, **they congregate<sup>B</sup>** in large communities, and left **behin<sup>C</sup> spectacular<sup>D</sup>** ruins.
8. **The same as<sup>A</sup>** land plants **depend on<sup>B</sup>** minerals in the soil **for<sup>C</sup>** their growth, so marine plants are dependent **upon<sup>D</sup>** the nutrient salts or minerals in the sea water.
9. By next year the old vaudeville theater **had been<sup>A</sup>** converted into two **small<sup>B</sup>** theaters **in which<sup>C</sup>** films can be **shown<sup>D</sup>**.
10. Some scholars **studying<sup>A</sup>** the writings of Emily Bronte **have become<sup>B</sup> increasingly<sup>C</sup>** interested in the relationships between her siblings and **she<sup>D</sup>**.
11. Both Dorothy Sayers **plus<sup>A</sup>** Carolyn Heilbrun **have written<sup>B</sup>** scholarly works **as well as<sup>C</sup>** popular murder mysteries, demonstrating a **diversity of<sup>D</sup>** talents and interests.
12. **Although<sup>A</sup>** the coach had **predicted that<sup>B</sup>** the team would have a winning season, the **fans were<sup>C</sup>** surprised by the **success of<sup>D</sup>** the young, inexperienced players.
13. Because they **must compete<sup>A</sup>** with a large chain of super-stores that can afford to charge very low rates for certain items, the owners of small hardware stores know that **you<sup>B</sup>** are unlikely **to make much<sup>C</sup>** profit **and may<sup>D</sup>**, in fact, go bankrupt.
14. Although science offers the hope **of preventing<sup>A</sup>** serious genetic diseases, **there is<sup>B</sup>** difficult ethical questions **raised by<sup>C</sup>** the **possibility of<sup>D</sup>** altering human heredity.
15. In the nineteenth century, careers in business and law **were<sup>A</sup>** prestigious, but **it<sup>B</sup> did not require<sup>C</sup>** practitioners **to hold<sup>D</sup>** college degrees.
16. Chess players find that playing against a computer is helpful **to improve<sup>A</sup> their<sup>B</sup>** skills. **even though<sup>C</sup>** no chess-playing computer has yet **won<sup>D</sup>** a championship.
17. **Reaching<sup>A</sup>** lengths of twelve inches, banana slugs **are<sup>B</sup>** the **much larger<sup>C</sup>** of all the slug species that **inhabit<sup>D</sup>** North America.

18. Maya Madera **proudly<sub>A</sub>** wore her sister's **most popular invention, a watch<sub>B</sub>** for winter campers **that flashes the temperature in<sub>C</sub>** lighted numerals and sends out a loud alarm when **pressing a button<sub>D</sub>**.
19. **Obviously<sub>A</sub>**, Whistler's paintings, **unlike Klee<sub>B</sub>**, are **conventional in<sub>C</sub>** **their<sub>D</sub>** subject matter.
20. A newly formed organization of homeowners and business people **have met with<sub>A</sub>** the transportation department **to voice<sub>B</sub>** its **concerns about<sub>C</sub>** **plans for<sub>D</sub>** a shopping mall in the community.
21. Princeton University officials first **broke with<sub>A</sub>** a tradition **of awarding<sub>B</sub>** honorary degrees only **to men<sub>C</sub>** when they awarded **it<sub>D</sub>** to author WillCather.
22. His love of politics **led<sub>A</sub>** **him<sub>B</sub>** to volunteer in local campaigns **as well<sub>C</sub>** as **a job<sub>D</sub>** in a government office in the state capital.
23. Now that Michiko **finished<sub>A</sub>** the research, she feels **reasonably confident<sub>B</sub>** **about writing<sub>C</sub>** her paper on the **rise of<sub>D</sub>** the progressive movement in the United States.
24. The condition known as laryngitis **usually causes<sub>A</sub>** the vocal cords and surrounding tissue to swell, **thus<sub>B</sub>** preventing the cords **to move<sub>C</sub>** **freely<sub>D</sub>**.
25. **For<sub>A</sub>** the cyclist exploring Ireland's western cliffs, every road leading **out of<sub>B</sub>** the town of Clifden offers **their<sub>C</sub>** **own<sub>D</sub>** set of wonders.



**Q.1: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A : The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where there is improper pronoun use. The demonstrative pronoun "those" should be used in place of the third-person plural pronoun "them" to indicate which people ("those who lived outside the big cities") got "their first" major glimpse of a growing new world of consumer goods."

**Q.2: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A : The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where a conjunction is used incorrectly in place of a preposition. The preposition "with" is needed to introduce characteristics of menhaden beyond their "silvery . . . color."

**Q.3: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D : The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where an incorrect pronoun is used. The plural pronoun "they" cannot logically refer to anything else in the sentence. The singular pronoun "it" is needed (to refer correctly to the singular noun "the permanent wave").

**Q.4: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: E

Explanation for Correct Answer E : There is no error in this sentence.

**Q.5: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A : The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where there is an inappropriate verb form. The present-tense auxiliary verb "can" is used, but the past-tense auxiliary verb "could" is needed (to indicate that correcting vision in this way was seen only as a possibility in the fifteenth century).

**Q.6: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C : The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where there is improper use of a modifier. To modify the adjective "large," one must use an adverb ("unbelievably"), not an adjective ("unbelievable").

**Q.7: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B : The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is a flaw in parallelism. The pronoun "they" is unnecessary and should be removed so that the sentence contains three parallel past-tense verbs ("constructed," "congregated," and "left") describing the activities of the Anasazi at Chaco Canyon.

**Q.8: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A : The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where there is an improper idiom. The phrase "Just as" is needed in place of the awkward and unidiomatic "The same as" to properly introduce the comparison completed by "so marine plants . . . water."

**Q.9: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A : The error in this sentence occurs at (A), which involves an improper sequence of tenses. The pluperfect verb phrase, "had been," does not agree with the phrase "By next year" or with the tense of the verb phrase "can be shown" later in the sentence.

**Q.10: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D : The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where an improper pronoun case is used. The nominative pronoun "she" is used in the prepositional phrase introduced by the word "between" instead of the objective pronoun "her."

**Q.11: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A : The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where the idiom is inappropriate. The connecting word "plus" is not the correct term for use in a phrase beginning with "both."

**Q.12: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: E

Explanation for Correct Answer E: There is no error in this sentence.

**Q.13: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is a shift of pronoun. The second-person pronoun "you" does not agree with the third-person pronoun "they" earlier in the sentence (which in turn refers to the plural subject of the sentence, "owners").

**Q.14: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is a problem with subject-verb agreement. In this inverted construction, the singular verb "is" does not agree with its plural subject, "questions."

**Q.15: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where the number of the pronoun is incorrect. The singular pronoun "it" does not agree with the plural noun "careers," to which it refers.

**Q.16: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A: The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where an improper idiom is used. The infinitive "to improve" is used in combination with the verb phrase "is helpful," where it would be more idiomatic to use the phrase "in improving."

**Q.17: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D: The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where modification is improper. The phrase "pressing a button" cannot logically modify the noun just before it, "alarm," or any other word in the sentence.

**Q.18: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D: The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where modification is improper. The phrase "pressing a button" cannot logically modify the noun just before it, "alarm," or any other word in the sentence.

**Q.19: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where the comparison is not logical. Works of art ("Whistler's paintings") are improperly compared with an artist ("Klee").

**Q.20: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A: The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where there is a problem with subject-verb agreement. The plural verb "have" agrees with the interrupting nouns ("homeowners and business people") but not with its singular subject, "organization."

**Q.21: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D: The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where the pronoun reference is vague. The sentence contains no singular noun to which the pronoun "it" (presumably meaning an honorary degree) can refer.

**Q.22: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D: The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where there is a flaw in parallelism. The noun phrase "a job" is not parallel with the earlier verbal phrase "to volunteer."

**Q.23: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A: The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where the tense sequence is incorrect. The past tense of the verb, "finished," is inappropriate because the adverb "now" indicates action begun in the past but continuing until the present (action described correctly by the present perfect tense).

**Q.24: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where the idiom is inappropriate. After the verbal "preventing" the phrase "to move" is not idiomatic.

**Q.25: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where the number of pronoun is incorrect. The plural pronoun "their" does not agree with the singular noun to which it refers, "road."



## EXERCISE 3

1. The charm of<sup>A</sup> Lofting's book lies in<sup>B</sup> the humorous reversal of<sup>C</sup> roles—the animals guide, assist, and generally they take<sup>D</sup> care of the helpless humans.
2. People were trained to perform<sup>A</sup> one tiny part of one process in one department of one industry, and so having<sup>B</sup> no sense of<sup>C</sup> the process as a whole<sup>D</sup>.
3. The Stegosaurus, plant-eating dinosaurs<sup>A</sup> with protective<sup>B</sup> bony plates and tail spikes, was once common in<sup>C</sup> what is now<sup>D</sup> Colorado.
4. Some plants use chemical signals that repel<sup>A</sup> insects, and also, these<sup>B</sup> signals help to put neighboring plants on alert so they can<sup>C</sup> mount their own defenses<sup>D</sup>.
5. Innovative use of computers in the classroom allows students to undertake<sup>A</sup> projects that encourages<sup>B</sup> them<sup>C</sup> to be both<sup>D</sup> analytical and intellectually adventurous.
6. When one is researching<sup>A</sup> the customs of a community, you<sup>B</sup> must learn about<sup>C</sup> its history and observe its people going about their<sup>D</sup> ordinary activities.
7. From 1566 until<sup>A</sup> 1576 Santa Elena, now an excavation site<sup>B</sup> in South Carolina, was the capital of Spanish Florida; however<sup>C</sup>, it has become<sup>D</sup> an English settlement by 1735.
8. Despite<sup>A</sup> the attorney's moving plea, the judge placed<sup>B</sup> the juvenile offender on<sup>C</sup> probation for an indecisive<sup>D</sup> period.
9. There has always been a great deal of<sup>A</sup> friction between Joan and I<sup>B</sup> because we<sup>C</sup> have opposing political views about which<sup>D</sup> we are very vocal.
10. The supervisor cited three workers, each of which<sup>A</sup> is likely to<sup>B</sup> win a prize for having suggested<sup>C</sup> cost-effective changes at<sup>D</sup> the factory.
11. Freedom of action and expression are<sup>A</sup> at the foundation not only of<sup>B</sup> our system of government but also of our expectations concerning<sup>C</sup> human relations at all<sup>D</sup> levels of society.
12. While both disaster rescue workers and news reporters may face<sup>A</sup> physical danger, the latter<sup>B</sup> can usually control his or her<sup>C</sup> exposure to risk, whereas<sup>D</sup> rescue workers often cannot.
13. The refusal of the management to revise<sup>A</sup> their<sup>B</sup> policy on<sup>C</sup> family leave caused<sup>D</sup> an uproar among employees.
14. At first we panicked when we discovered we had missed<sup>A</sup> our flight, but then we took<sup>B</sup> a bus to another airport, where there are<sup>C</sup> several planes leaving<sup>D</sup> for Denver that evening.
15. Only after the floodwaters had rose<sup>A</sup> two feet was<sup>B</sup> the mayor willing to order<sup>C</sup> the evacuation of<sup>D</sup> some homes.
16. Confucianism is more a code of ethics than like<sup>A</sup> a religion; it presents no deities but fosters<sup>B</sup> instead<sup>C</sup> a respect for one's ancestors and for an orderly<sup>D</sup> society.
17. Just as<sup>A</sup> parents vary in their readiness to have their children leave home for college, young people vary<sup>B</sup> in his or her<sup>C</sup> readiness to leave<sup>D</sup>.
18. Local party organizations have discovered that voter turnout is diminished considerably<sup>A</sup> whenever<sup>B</sup> the media projected<sup>C</sup> election results early in the day<sup>D</sup>.
19. Absent from<sup>A</sup> the speech were<sup>B</sup> any mention of the students and laboratory technicians upon whose<sup>C</sup> contributions the chemist had depended heavily<sup>D</sup>.



20. Paul's letter to myself<sup>A</sup> about the missing money was not intended<sup>B</sup> to be read<sup>C</sup> by any other<sup>D</sup> member of the organization.
21. After the prince characterized modern architecture, as ugly<sup>A</sup> he has been<sup>B</sup> severely<sup>C</sup> criticized for having been so outspoken<sup>D</sup> in public.
22. No matter<sup>A</sup> how cautious<sup>B</sup> snowmobiles are driven, they are<sup>C</sup> capable of damaging<sup>D</sup> the land over which they travel.
23. The black squirrels drew<sup>A</sup> a crowd of students, for<sup>B</sup> it<sup>C</sup> had never been seen<sup>D</sup> on the campus before.
24. A majority of the students who<sup>A</sup> attended<sup>B</sup> the job fair expressed interest in becoming<sup>C</sup> a doctor or lawyer<sup>D</sup>.
25. Never before had<sup>A</sup> a group of artists been so isolated<sup>B</sup> from society and from<sup>C</sup> official patronage as was<sup>D</sup> the so-called Impressionists.

**Q.1: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D: The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where there is a lack of parallelism. The pronoun "they" introduces a clause, breaking the pattern of successive verbs that precedes it.

**Q.2: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where a failure to maintain parallelism leaves the phrase after the comma incomplete. Since the verbal "having" has no subject, it is not parallel with the earlier clause "People were trained."

**Q.3: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A: The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where there is noun-noun disagreement and subject-verb disagreement. The plural noun "dinosaurs" is an improper appositive for the singular subject, "the Stegosaurus," and it does not agree with the singular verb "was."

**Q.4: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where the adverb "also," in addition to the conjunction "and," results in wordiness.

**Q.5: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is subject-verb disagreement. The singular verb "encourages" does not agree with its plural subject, the relative pronoun "that," which refers to the plural noun "projects."

**Q.6: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is an improper pronoun shift. The person who "is researching" is also the person who "must learn," and therefore should be referred to by the pronoun "one" rather than by "you."

**Q.7: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D: The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where the present perfect verb phrase "has become" is used instead of the pluperfect that is needed to describe an action that had taken place "by 1735."

**Q.8: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D: The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where there is improper diction. The adjective "indecisive" is used where "indefinite" is needed.

**Q.9: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is an improper pronoun case. The nominative case of the first-person pronoun, "I," is used where the objective case, "me," is needed.

**Q.10: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A: The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where there is an improper use of pronoun. In the phrase "each of which," the pronoun "which" incorrectly refers to a person (one of the "three workers") and should instead be "whom."

**Q.11: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A: The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where there is subject-verb disagreement. The plural verb "are" does not agree with the singular subject "freedom."

**Q.12: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where there is noun-pronoun disagreement. Because the pronouns "his" and "her" are both singular, neither properly

refers to the plural noun "the latter" ("news reporters").

**Q.13: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where an improper pronoun is used. The plural pronoun "their" refers incorrectly to the singular noun "management."

**Q.14: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where the tense sequence is incorrect. The present tense of the verb, "are," is inconsistent with the earlier past-tense verbs, "panicked," "discovered," and "took."

**Q.15: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A: The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where the verb form is incorrect. After the helping verb "had," the correct form of this irregular verb is not the past, "rose," but the past participle, "risen."

**Q.16: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A: The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where there is wordiness. After the phrase "more . . . than," the word "like" is unnecessary and spoils the parallelism of the two ideas being compared ("a religion" and "a code") in the opening clause.

**Q.17: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where the number of the pronouns is incorrect. The singular pronouns "his" and "her" do not agree with the plural noun to which they refer, "people."

**Q.18: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where the tense sequence is incorrect. The past tense of the verb, "projected," is inconsistent with the present tense of the earlier verb, "is diminished."

**Q.19: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where the verb does not agree with its subject. In this inverted construction, the plural verb "were" does not agree with the singular subject "mention."

**Q.20: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A: The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where the pronoun is incorrect. The reflexive form, "myself," is not appropriate, since the same person did not both send and receive the letter.

**Q.21: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where the tense sequence is inappropriate. The use of "After" with the past tense ("characterized") in the introductory clause requires the use of the past tense ("was . . . criticized") rather than the present perfect tense ("has been . . . criticized") in the main clause.

**Q.22: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B :

The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where an adjective is used incorrectly. An adverb ("cautiously") rather than the adjective ("cautious") is needed to modify the verb "are driven."

**Q.23: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where the number of the pronoun is incorrect. The singular pronoun "it" does not agree with the plural noun to which it refers, "squirrels."

**Q.24: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

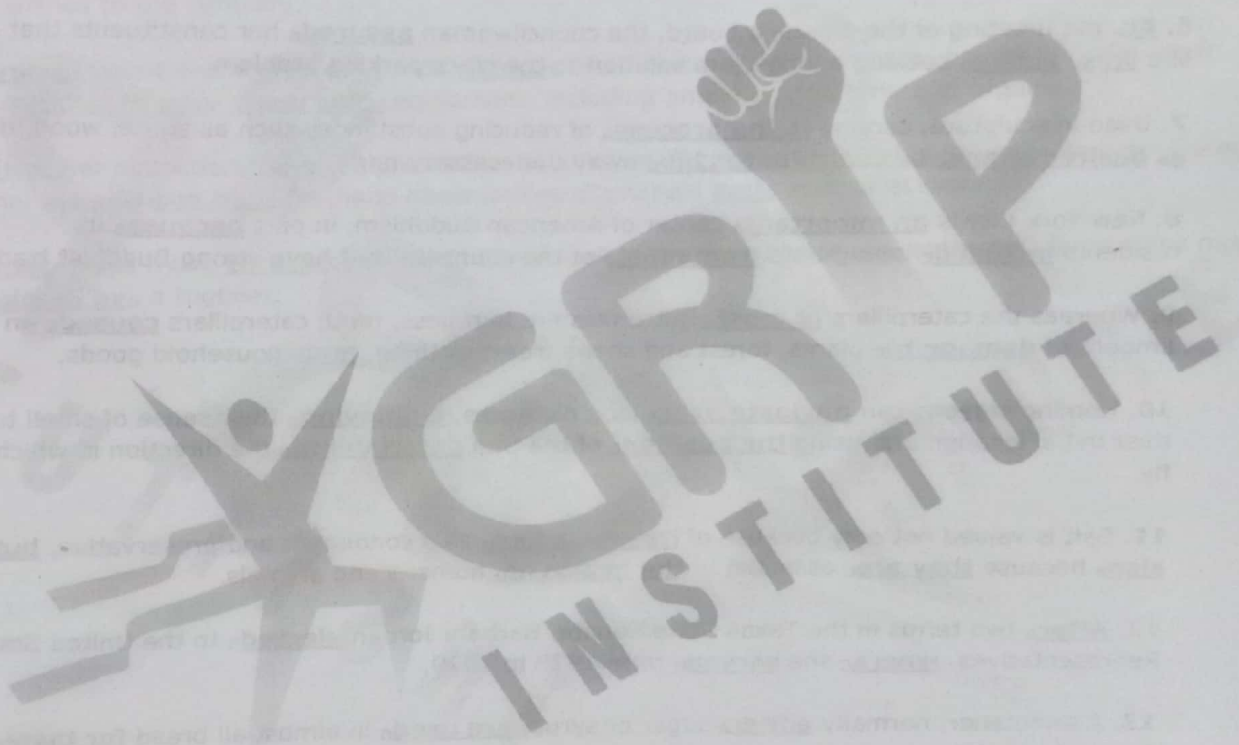
Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D: The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where there is noun-noun disagreement. The singular nouns "doctor" and "lawyer" do not agree with the earlier plural noun, "students."

**Q.25: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D: The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where there is subject-verb disagreement. In this inverted construction, the singular verb "was" does not agree with its plural subject, "Impressionists."



EXERCISE 4

1. The flowers that Jane and Jonathan ordered<sub>A</sub> to be sent to their mother<sub>B</sub> were less<sub>C</sub> more expensive than, Carr s Flower Shop<sub>D</sub>.
2. After<sub>A</sub> 140 years under the sea<sub>B</sub>, the remains of the Monitor, an ironclad warship that wa during the Civil War, is being<sub>C</sub> gradually brought to<sub>D</sub> the surface.
3. I have gone to<sub>A</sub> only one<sub>B</sub> football game after<sub>C</sub> I graduated<sub>D</sub> from high school.
4. The radio station received the most number<sub>A</sub> of calls from listeners on the evening<sub>B</sub> Itc all discussion of the music of<sub>D</sub> Aretha Franklin.
5. When the village elders present<sub>A</sub> recommendations, there is<sub>B</sub> hardly ever<sub>C</sub> any opposition against<sub>D</sub> their proposals.
6. At<sub>A</sub> the meeting of the planning board, the councilwoman assured<sub>B</sub> her constituents that she was<sub>C</sub> active<sub>D</sub> seeking a long-term solution to the city's parking problem.
7. Used in sculpture, carving is the process<sub>A</sub> of reducing substances such as stone, wood, or ivory to<sub>B</sub> desired shape<sub>C</sub> by cutting or to chip<sub>D</sub> away unnecessary parts.
8. New York City is an important<sub>A</sub> center of American Buddhism, in part because<sub>B</sub> its residents included<sub>C</sub> immigrants from most<sub>D</sub> of the countries that have strong Buddhist traditions.
9. Whereas the caterpillars of most<sub>A</sub> butterflies are harmless, moth caterpillars caused<sub>B</sub> an enormous amount of damage to<sub>C</sub> plants, forest and shade trees, clothing, and<sub>D</sub> household goods.
10. Homing pigeons can navigate over<sub>A</sub> long distances, employing<sub>B</sub> their sense of smell to ascertain their initial location and using the position<sub>C</sub> of the Sun determining<sub>D</sub> the direction in which they must fly.
11. Salt is valued not only because of its properties<sub>A</sub> as a condiment and preservative, but also<sub>B</sub> because they are<sub>C</sub> essential to the health of<sub>D</sub> humans and animals.
12. After<sub>A</sub> two terms in the Texas State Senate, Barbara Jordan elected<sub>B</sub> to the United States House of Representatives, where<sub>C</sub> she served<sub>D</sub> from 1973 to 1979.
13. A sweetener, normally either<sub>A</sub> sugar or syrup, are used<sub>B</sub> in almost all bread for taste<sub>C</sub> or also<sub>D</sub> to yeast growth.
14. Willie Dixon's upbeat blues<sub>A</sub> compositions helped usher in the Chicago blues sound during the 1950s and have become<sub>B</sub> standard numbers for the many young rock groups trying to<sub>C</sub> achieve popularity during<sub>D</sub> the 1960's.
15. When<sub>A</sub> the Spanish conquistadors reached Peru in 1532, they encountered<sub>B</sub> the vast empire of the Incas, it extended<sub>C</sub> along the Pacific coast of South America from modern Ecuador to central Chile and inland across<sub>D</sub> the Andes.
16. Unlike her<sub>A</sub> best friend Margie, making<sub>B</sub> the varsity soccer team as<sub>C</sub> a freshman, Jill did not<sub>D</sub> make the team until her junior year.
17. Although the precise date and place of the origin of baseball are hotly debated<sub>A</sub>, it is beyond<sub>B</sub> dispute<sub>C</sub> that the New York City boroughs of Manhattan and Brooklyn play<sub>D</sub> an important role in baseball development.
18. The common cold, like<sub>A</sub> chickenpox, measles, and many other<sub>B</sub> viral diseases, can be spread<sub>C</sub> before and after their<sub>D</sub> symptoms emerge.

19. **Although**<sup>A</sup> he had never played organized sports, whenever Justin, **who was**<sup>B</sup> uncommonly tall, **attends**<sup>C</sup> a basketball game, fans would **ask him for**<sup>D</sup> an autograph.
20. **From**<sup>A</sup> its modest beginnings as a series of brief vignettes **and**<sup>B</sup> its establishment as the longest-running prime-time comedy series on television, The Simpsons has transformed **the way that**<sup>C</sup> both audiences and television programmers **view**<sup>D</sup> the animated sitcom.
21. Venezuela **devotes**<sup>A</sup> a higher percentage **of its budget**<sup>B</sup> to education **than do**<sup>C</sup> other large Latin American countries **such as**<sup>D</sup> Mexico and Brazil.
22. Although **they are not**<sup>A</sup> fast runners, wolves **could have maintained**<sup>B</sup> a loping run **for many**<sup>C</sup> miles, running **throughout**<sup>D</sup> the night if necessary.
23. The credit for making Franz Kafka **internationally**<sup>A</sup> famous as a writer **belongs**<sup>B</sup> to his friend, novelist Max Brod, **who edited**<sup>C</sup> Kafka's unpublished manuscripts **and then**<sup>D</sup> had them published, despite Kafka's dying wishes to the contrary.
24. **Unlike**<sup>A</sup> country-and-western bands, **which**<sup>B</sup> often feature the harmonica, banjo, or fiddle, rock bands **tended to use**<sup>C</sup> **electronic**<sup>D</sup> equipment, including amplifiers, guitars, and organs.
25. **Like**<sup>A</sup> her nonfiction, Jean Craighead George's fiction **draws extensively**<sup>B</sup> not only from published material but also **she had**<sup>C</sup> firsthand observations of animals **and**<sup>D</sup> ecological systems.
26. **Most**<sup>A</sup> ships move **through**<sup>B</sup> the Suez Canal under their own power, **so**<sup>C</sup> extremely large ships must be **assisted by**<sup>D</sup> a tugboat.

**Q.1: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D: The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where the comparison is illogical. The flowers ordered are compared to a flower shop rather than to flowers from that shop.

**Q.2: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where the verb does not agree with its subject. Although the singular verb "is" agrees with the interrupting noun "warning," it does not agree with the plural subject "remains."

**Q.3: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where the idiom is inappropriate. In context, the conjunction "after" is less idiomatic than the conjunction "since."

**Q.4: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A: The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where the idiom is inappropriate. Before "number" the adjective "most" is less idiomatic than "largest."

**Q.5: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D: The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where the idiom is not suitable. "Against" is not the appropriate preposition to introduce a phrase that follows the noun "opposition."

**Q.6: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D: The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where an adjective ("active") is incorrectly used to modify a verb ("was seeking"). An adverb ("actively") is needed instead.

**Q.7: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D: The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where there is a lack of parallelism. The compound objects of the preposition "by" should be grammatically parallel. The infinitive "to chip" is not parallel to the gerund "cutting." The gerund "chipping" is needed instead.

**Q.8: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where there is an improper verb tense. The tense used in the dependent clause ("in part because...traditions") should be consistent with the tense used in the main clause ("New York City...Buddhism"), but it is not. To fix this problem, the present-tense verb "include" should be used.

**Q.9: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is an improper verb tense. Statements of general truth, such as the statement about moth caterpillars, require the present tense ("can cause"), not the past tense ("caused").

**Q.10: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D: The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where a participle ("determining") is incorrectly used. An infinitive ("to determine") is the correct verb form to modify the participle "using."

**Q.11: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where an improper pronoun is used. The plural pronoun "they" is used incorrectly to refer to the singular subject "salt." The singular pronoun "it" should be used instead. In addition, the plural verb "are" should be changed to the singular "is."

**Q.12: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where a sentence

fragment is created. A main verb ("was elected") is needed to indicate that Barbara Jordan, the subject of the sentence, is performing the action described in the sentence ("After two terms in the Texas State Senate," Barbara Jordan was elected...")

**Q.13: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where the plural verb "are used" does not agree with the singular subject "sweetener." The singular verb "is used" is needed instead.

**Q.14: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is an improper verb tense. The verb "helped" and the phrases "during the 1950's" and "during the 1960' s" clearly establish the past tense, but the verb "have become" is in the present perfect tense. The present perfect tense indicates an action that is still occurring, but clearly the action of the sentence was completed in the 1960's.

**Q.15: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where an independent clause ("it extended...Andes") is connected to the preceding independent clause ("they ... Incas") by only a comma. A subordinating conjunction ("which extended...") is needed along with the comma.

**Q.16: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where the improper use of a gerund ("making") results in a sentence fragment. There is no main verb to indicate that Margie is performing the action described in the first part of the sentence. The pronoun "who," combined with the past-tense verb "made," is needed ("Unlike...Margie, who made...").

**Q.17: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where the present tense of a verb ("play") is incorrectly used to express an action that was completed in the past. The past-tense verb "played" is needed instead.

**Q.18: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation for Correct Answer D: The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where the plural possessive pronoun "their" does not agree with the singular noun, "cold," to which it refers. The singular possessive pronoun "its" is needed instead.

**Q.19: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where there is an improper verb form. Because the action of the dependent clause ("whenever ... game") occurred before the action of the main clause ("fans ... autograph"), the past-tense verb "attended" should be used.

**Q.20: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where a coordinating conjunction ("and") is improperly used. The preposition "to" is the idiomatic preposition to follow "From" and to introduce the prepositional phrase ("to ... television") that modifies the proper noun "The Simpsons."

**Q.21: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: E

Explanation for Incorrect Answer A: There is no error at (A). The singular verb "devotes" agrees with the singular subject "Venezuela."

Explanation for Incorrect Answer B : There is no error at (B). The preposition "of" properly introduces the prepositional phrase that modifies the noun "percentage," and the singular pronoun "its" correctly refers to the singular noun "Venezuela."

**Q.22: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B



## EXERCISE 5

1. The Sun was shining<sup>A</sup> for nearly five billion years and is thought<sup>B</sup> to have sufficient<sup>C</sup> thermonuclear fuel in its core<sup>D</sup> to shine for about another five billion.
2. The study showed<sup>A</sup> that children who consumed<sup>B</sup> small amounts of added sugars eating<sup>C</sup> on average one serving more of grains per day than did<sup>D</sup> children who ate larger amounts of these same sugars.
3. In many parts of the world where<sup>A</sup> grasses cover vast expanses of land, periodic, controlled burning is practiced<sup>B</sup> in order to keep woody brush from gaining<sup>C</sup> a foothold and it stimulates<sup>D</sup> continuing grass growth.
4. The newspaper reported that<sup>A</sup> having<sup>B</sup> the increase in the minimum wage, many people<sup>C</sup> are still having trouble making<sup>D</sup> ends meet.
5. Used primarily<sup>A</sup> in the United States and Canada, American Sign Language, which<sup>B</sup> comprises hand signs, facial expressions, and fingerspelling, including<sup>C</sup> many<sup>D</sup> regional differences and slang.
6. The United States is the world's largest producer of<sup>A</sup> cranberries and cranberry products, most<sup>B</sup> of which is consumed<sup>C</sup> there and in<sup>D</sup> Canada.
7. Almost all animals that hibernate<sup>A</sup> prepare for it<sup>B</sup> during summer by eating<sup>C</sup> large amounts of food, which they convert<sup>D</sup> to thick layers of fat.
8. Among birds that forage<sup>A</sup> in tree trunks, nuthatches are the only ones that regularly feed<sup>B</sup> with their heads facing downward, when they often find<sup>C</sup> food in bark crevices overlooked in<sup>D</sup> their upward search.
9. If you can acquire<sup>A</sup> the necessary calories by drinking<sup>B</sup> gasoline instead of by eating food, you<sup>C</sup> would be able to run<sup>D</sup> 26 miles on about one-twelfth of a gallon of gas.
10. In many large cities in the United States, the presence of a culturally<sup>A</sup> diverse population has led<sup>B</sup> to repeated calls that<sup>C</sup> curricula taught wholly or partly<sup>D</sup> in languages other than English.
11. By<sup>A</sup> the early 1920's, Louis Armstrong recorded his first<sup>B</sup> solos as a member of King Oliver's Creole Jazz Band in such pieces as<sup>C</sup> "Chimes Blues" and "Tears," which<sup>D</sup> he composed with pianist Lil Hardin.
12. Every year, toy manufacturers gather<sup>A</sup> groups of children into playrooms, observing their choices of toys as predicting<sup>B</sup> which<sup>C</sup> new products will become the most popular<sup>D</sup>.
13. During the last<sup>A</sup> fifty years, we come<sup>B</sup> to take<sup>C</sup> radio communication for granted, but the mere suggestion that we could communicate in such<sup>D</sup> a fashion must once have seemed outlandish.
14. The uncompromising<sup>A</sup> tone of a recent city hall ordinance concerning<sup>B</sup> the blocking of emergency vehicles in traffic jams carry<sup>C</sup> a stern warning to<sup>D</sup> motorists.
15. Formed by volcanic eruptions over<sup>A</sup> the last five million years, the Hawaiian Islands containing<sup>B</sup> an incredibly wide<sup>C</sup> variety of species—many found nowhere else<sup>D</sup> on Earth.
16. Because the owl is usually nocturnal<sup>A</sup> plus being<sup>B</sup> virtually noiseless in flight, it<sup>C</sup> is seldom seen<sup>D</sup> by the casual observer.
17. An economical and efficient<sup>A</sup> recycling center is accessible<sup>B</sup> to the public, responsive to community needs, and comply with<sup>C</sup> current federal regulations governing<sup>D</sup> waste disposal.
18. Jean Toomer was not only<sup>A</sup> the author of Cane, a novel whose publication has been viewed<sup>B</sup> as marking<sup>C</sup> the beginning of the Harlem Renaissance, but also a respected advisor among Quakers<sup>D</sup>.

19. Election returns came in<sup>A</sup> from upstate New York quite rapid<sup>B</sup>, but the results from New York City were known<sup>C</sup> even faster<sup>D</sup>.
20. As<sup>A</sup> we rely more and more on the Internet, your<sup>B</sup> need for effective security planning and design safeguard<sup>C</sup> data has increased<sup>D</sup>.
21. The book is essentially<sup>A</sup> a detailed and very well documented<sup>B</sup> record of what<sup>C</sup> happened to of<sup>D</sup> the protestors.
22. Experts agree that<sup>A</sup> permanently modifying eating and exercise habits rather than merely dieting<sup>B</sup> for brief periods are the key<sup>C</sup> to controlling<sup>D</sup> weight.
23. The ability to control<sup>A</sup> the plots of our dreams is<sup>B</sup> a skill, researchers have shown<sup>C</sup>, that we can learn if you want<sup>D</sup> to change recurrent dreams.
24. In<sup>A</sup> swimming as to<sup>B</sup> soccer, Evangelina proved time after time to be an<sup>C</sup> abler<sup>C</sup> competitor than<sup>D</sup> Juanita.
25. Like his other<sup>A</sup> cookbooks, in his new book Chef Louis offers lengthy explanations of what<sup>B</sup> he considers<sup>C</sup> to be<sup>D</sup> basic cooking principles.
26. Paul Ecke, flower grower and hybridizer, became<sup>A</sup> known as<sup>B</sup> "Mr. Poinsettia" after developing varieties of the flower and by pioneering<sup>C</sup> it as a living symbol<sup>D</sup> of Christmas.
27. Long thought of as<sup>A</sup> a quiet, stuffy place<sup>B</sup> where people<sup>C</sup> just borrowed books, libraries have been changing<sup>D</sup> their images dramatically over the last few years.
28. To understand<sup>A</sup> twentieth-century economic practices, we must<sup>B</sup> be sufficiently familiar<sup>C</sup> with<sup>C</sup> Keynesian theories, whether one agrees<sup>D</sup> with them<sup>D</sup> or not.

**Q.1: ANSWER & EXPLANATION****Correct Answer: A**

Explanation for Correct Answer A: The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where an incorrect verb tense is used. The past progressive tense of "was shining" is incorrect for expressing an action that started in the past and is still occurring. The present perfect progressive, "has been shining," is needed instead.

**Q.2: ANSWER & EXPLANATION****Correct Answer: C**

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where an improper verb form is used. The participle "eating" cannot serve as a main verb for the subject of this subordinate clause, "children," and its present tense is inconsistent with the simple past tense of the other verbs in the sentence ("showed," "consumed," "did," and "ate"). The past-tense verb "ate" should be used instead.

**Q.3: ANSWER & EXPLANATION****Correct Answer: D**

Explanation for Correct Answer D: The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where there is an error in parallelism. The independent clause "it stimulates ... growth" is not parallel with the infinitive phrase "to keep" to which it is connected by the coordinating conjunction "and." The infinitive phrase "to stimulate" is needed instead.

**Q.4: ANSWER & EXPLANATION****Correct Answer: B**

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where improper phrasing is used. The participle "having" introduces a participial phrase that incorrectly modifies the subject of the sentence, "newspaper." So that the phrase "the increase in the minimum wage" describes the intended noun, "people," the phrase must be introduced by a preposition, in this case, "with."

**Q.5: ANSWER & EXPLANATION****Correct Answer: C**

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where a participle, "including," is used instead of a main verb, "includes," which is needed to complete the action of the sentence.

**Q.6: ANSWER & EXPLANATION****Correct Answer: C**

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where an incorrect verb is used. The singular helping verb "is" does not agree in number with the plural subject of the subordinate clause ("most") that refers to the compound plural objects of the preposition, "cranberries and cranberry products."

**Q.7: ANSWER & EXPLANATION****Correct Answer: B**

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where an improper pronoun is used. The pronoun "it" has no antecedent to which it can logically refer.

**Q.8: ANSWER & EXPLANATION****Correct Answer: C**

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where a subordinate clause creates faulty logic. The use of "when," an adverb that modifies the verb "feed," makes the sentence illogically suggest that nuthatches regularly feed "when they often find food."

**Q.9: ANSWER & EXPLANATION****Correct Answer: A**

Explanation for Correct Answer A: The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where an incorrect verb tense is used. The present tense of the verb "can acquire" in the subordinate clause is inconsistent with the past tense of the verb in the independent clause, "would be able."

**Q.10: ANSWER & EXPLANATION****Correct Answer: C**

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where the relative pronoun ("that") is not idiomatic and is incorrectly used to introduce a prepositional phrase. The preposition "for" is needed instead ("calls for curricula...").

**Q.11: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation for Correct Answer A: The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where an inappropriate preposition ("By") is used. In the context of this sentence, the preposition "In" is the appropriate preposition to introduce the prepositional phrase that functions as an adverb modifying the verb "recorded."

**Q.12: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is an incomplete verb form. The word "as" cannot properly join the verbs "observing" and "predicting" to form the compound predicate. Instead, the conjunction "and" should be used.

**Q.13: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is an improper verb tense. The introductory prepositional phrase "During the last fifty years" establishes that the action of the main clause (taking radio communications for granted) takes place over the whole period. Therefore, the present-tense verb, "come" should be in the present perfect tense ("have come").

**Q.14: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where there is subject-verb disagreement. The plural verb "carry" cannot refer to the singular subject, "The uncompromising tone." The singular verb "carries" is needed.

**Q.15: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where a sentence fragment is created. The use of the participle "containing," instead of the present-tense "contain," leaves the sentence without a main verb.

**Q.16: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is an awkward construction. The phrase "and is" should be used in place of "plus being" to properly join one characteristic (nocturnal behavior) with the other (noiselessness in flight).

**Q.17: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where there is subject-verb disagreement. The plural verb "comply" does not agree with its singular subject ("recycling center").

**Q.18: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: E

Explanation for Incorrect Answer A: There is no error at (A). The phrase "not only" operates appropriately as the first part of the correlative construction "not only . . . but also."  
Explanation for Incorrect Answer B: There is no error at (B). The tense of the verb correctly indicates that the action described (the way the novel is viewed) is still going on.

**Q.19: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where an adjective ("rapid") is incorrectly used to modify the verb "came." The adverb "rapidly" is needed.

**Q.20: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is an error in pronoun use. There is nothing in the sentence to which the possessive pronoun "your" can logically refer.

**Q.21: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: E

Explanation for Incorrect Answer A: There is no error at (A). The singular verb "is" agrees with its

singular subject "the book," and the adverb "essentially" appropriately modifies the verb "is."  
Explanation for Incorrect Answer B: There is no error at (B). The adverbs "very" and "well" combine to appropriately modify the adjective "documented."

**Q.22: ANSWER & EXPLANATION****Correct Answer: C**

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where there is an incorrect verb form. The plural verb "are" should be the singular "is" to agree with the singular gerund, "modifying eating and exercise habits."

**Q.23: ANSWER & EXPLANATION****Correct Answer: D**

Explanation for Correct Answer D: The error in this sentence occurs at (D), where there is improper pronoun use. The second-person pronoun "you" should be changed to the first-person plural "we" to be consistent with the earlier use of "we."

**Q.24: ANSWER & EXPLANATION****Correct Answer: B**

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is an improper idiom. The preposition "in" should be used with the noun "soccer" to convey the idea that what happens "in swimming" is also what happens "in soccer."

**Q.25: ANSWER & EXPLANATION****Correct Answer: A**

Explanation for Correct Answer A: The error in this sentence occurs at (A), where there is an illogical comparison. It would be appropriate to compare what is in "his other cookbooks" with what is in "his new book," but instead the sentence illogically compares a thing ("his other cookbooks") with a person ("Chef Louis").

**Q.26: ANSWER & EXPLANATION****Correct Answer: C**

Explanation for Correct Answer C: The error in this sentence occurs at (C), where there are excess words. The preposition "by" is unnecessary.

**Q.27: ANSWER & EXPLANATION****Correct Answer: B**

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is noun-noun disagreement. To agree with the plural "libraries," the singular noun "place" should be changed to the plural "places."

**Q.28: ANSWER & EXPLANATION****Correct Answer: B**

Explanation for Correct Answer B: The error in this sentence occurs at (B), where there is incorrect pronoun use. The first-person plural pronoun "we" is not consistent with the later pronoun "one."

**Q.1: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation: This is an example of a type of error known as comma splice. You cannot use a comma to link two complete sentences; use a semicolon.

**Q.2: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: Misplaced modifier. Including seems to refer to job when it should refer to steps

**Q.3: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: After a present tense in the if clause, we need a future tense in the main clause. Would should be changed to will.

**Q.4: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation: Change their to its because the union is a singular noun.

**Q.5: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: Change have to has because the number requires a singular verb.

**Q.6: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation: Use fewer not less for countable items.

**Q.7: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: No error.

**Q.8: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation: This is an example of a dangling modifier. It implies that coconuts were shipwrecked. To correct the sentence you could change *Shipwrecked* to *When he was shipwrecked*

**Q.9: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: B

Explanation: But is inappropriate here; change to and.

**Q.10: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: No error.

**Q.11: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: No need for a past perfect tense here; use went.

**Q.12: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: The word people is redundant.

**Q.13: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: You cannot say very unique. [Just as you cannot say more superior.]

**Q.14: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: A

Explanation: Kind is singular so we should use this or that, but not these or those.

**Q.15: ANSWER & EXPLANATION**

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: The words do the same are ambiguous. Change to take early retirement or something similar.

## EXERCISE 7

1. We have no choice but<sub>A</sub> to appoint Mary<sub>B</sub> she is the best<sub>C</sub> of the two candidates, and there is<sub>D</sub> no prospect of finding more applicants.
2. The reason I will<sub>A</sub> not be going<sub>B</sub> to Mexico this year is because<sub>C</sub> I will use up all my travel money attending<sub>D</sub> an important meeting in Singapore.
3. If you were<sub>A</sub> to work at least four hours a day on the project, we would<sub>B</sub> complete it in a shorter<sub>C</sub> time, and with less<sub>D</sub> problems.
4. The manager tried hard to affect<sub>A</sub> a change in company policy, but<sub>B</sub> the owner, who steadfastly refused to compromise<sub>C</sub>, overruled him on every point. No Error<sub>D</sub>
5. The new library is undoubtedly<sub>A</sub> well stocked and functional, but<sub>B</sub> no one can say that its<sub>C</sub> atmosphere is anything like the old one<sub>D</sub>.
6. My uncle, who<sub>A</sub> was<sub>B</sub> on vacation, along with my two cousins and I<sub>C</sub>, went<sub>D</sub> fishing down by the river.
7. Hopefully<sub>A</sub>, we will be<sub>B</sub> able to complete the building before<sub>C</sub> the rainy season sets in<sub>D</sub>.
8. You would<sub>A</sub> have to choose her<sub>B</sub>, if you are looking for<sub>C</sub> the best athlete to represent<sub>D</sub> the school.
9. All the trapped miners began<sub>A</sub> to lose<sub>B</sub> hope, it<sub>C</sub> had been twenty four hours since<sub>D</sub> the tunnel collapsed.
10. Because<sub>A</sub> they played by<sub>B</sub> the rules, the members of the team were given<sub>C</sub> a standing ovation even though it<sub>D</sub> did not win the match.
11. Her avaricious<sub>A</sub> relatives assembled at the lawyer's<sub>B</sub> office to hear the reading of<sub>C</sub> Jemima's<sub>D</sub> will. No Error<sub>D</sub>
12. He was not merely<sub>A</sub> expected to contribute funds to the project, but<sub>B</sub> to work as hard as<sub>C</sub> the other<sub>D</sub> patrons.
13. None of us<sub>A</sub> knows<sub>B</sub> what the outcome of the battle between<sub>C</sub> the coordinator and us will be. No Error<sub>D</sub>.
14. Neither of my brothers do<sub>A</sub> anything to make life better for our<sub>B</sub> parents who<sub>C</sub> are both suffering from<sub>D</sub> arthritis.
15. The teacher sat<sub>A</sub> down besides<sub>B</sub> the frightened child and tried to reassure<sub>C</sub> him that the monster was merely<sub>D</sub> imaginary.



## Q.1: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: Since there are only two candidates we must use better not best.

## Q.2: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: The correct usage is to say, the reason is that, not the reason is because.

## Q.3: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: Change less to fewer.

## Q.4: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: No error.

## Q.5: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: Incorrect comparison. Atmosphere must be compared to atmosphere. We could write, ... its atmosphere is anything like that of the old one.

## Q.6: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: Change I to me (object of a preposition).

## Q.7: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: A

Explanation: Change to we hope because hopefully is an adverb and yet it is not modifying a verb.

## Q.8: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: A

Explanation: Change would to will.

## Q.9: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: Change the comma to a semi-colon since you can't join two sentences with a comma.

## Q.10: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: It has no antecedent. Change to they or the team.

## Q.11: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: No error.

## Q.12: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: A

Explanation: To make the sentence construction parallel, put not merely after expected.

## Q.13: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: No error.

## Q.14: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: A

Explanation: Neither is singular and so we should change do to does.

## Q.15: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: B

Explanation: Change besides to beside.



## EXERCISE 8

1. A number of trainees who<sub>A</sub> take this course every year find<sub>B</sub> that their<sub>C</sub> knowledge of mathematics is inadequate. No Error<sub>D</sub>
2. Either of the solutions you have<sub>A</sub> proposed are<sub>B</sub> acceptable to the union, whose<sub>C</sub> members are willing<sub>D</sub> to compromise.
3. The last man on earth will<sub>A</sub> abandon his ruined house for<sub>B</sub> a cave, and<sub>C</sub> his woven clothes for an animal's skin. No Error<sub>D</sub>
4. The station was a hive<sub>A</sub> of bustling activity<sub>B</sub>, the arrival of the train was the most important<sub>C</sub> event of the day in<sub>D</sub> that remote place.
5. My grandmother's legacy is<sub>A</sub> substantial, especially<sub>B</sub> if the value of the rare stamps are<sub>C</sub> taken into<sub>D</sub> consideration.
6. Neither Bradley, nor more<sub>A</sub> recent critics who have written<sub>B</sub> on Shakespeare's tragedies, has<sub>C</sub> been able to give a convincing explanation for the timing of<sub>D</sub> events in *Othello*.
7. The bridal gown was most<sub>A</sub> unique; the<sub>B</sub> bridegroom designed it<sub>C</sub> and his<sub>D</sub> mother provided the lace fabric.
8. For a successful career as<sub>A</sub> a beautician, one<sub>B</sub> must be prepared to dissemble<sub>C</sub>; you must not tell your client the unvarnished truth about his or her<sub>D</sub> appearance.
9. When Russell Wallace and Darwin independently<sub>A</sub> proposed similar theories, Darwin had<sub>B</sub> already accumulated extensive evidence with which<sub>C</sub> to support his<sub>D</sub> ideas.
10. Everyone who<sub>A</sub> visits Singapore is impressed<sub>B</sub> by its cleanliness, which<sub>C</sub> is mainly a result of rigorous implementation of their<sub>D</sub> strict laws.
11. She wondered whether<sub>A</sub> the city had changed alot<sub>B</sub> since she had left to go to<sub>C</sub> university.<sub>D</sub>
12. The company bowed<sub>A</sub> to pressure<sub>B</sub>, now it<sub>C</sub> has removed the offensive advertisement from<sub>D</sub> the hoarding.
13. I will<sub>A</sub> not object to his<sub>B</sub> delivering the lecture as<sub>C</sub> long as he is told not to make personal attacks on his critics. No Error<sub>D</sub>
14. While<sub>A</sub> he thinks the phenomenon<sub>B</sub> is the result of enzyme action, I believe it is caused by<sub>C</sub> a shortage of<sub>D</sub> a neurotransmitter.
15. Cynthia argued vehemently with<sub>A</sub> her mother over<sub>B</sub> her<sub>C</sub> refusal to attend<sub>D</sub> the school concert.



Q.1: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: No error. (With a number we need a plural verb.)

Q.2: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: B

Explanation: Either requires a singular verb: change are to is.

Q.3: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: No error.

Q.4: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: B

Explanation: Change the comma to a semicolon. (There are two complete sentences.)

Q.5: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: The verb are should be changed to is to agree with the subject, value.

Q.6: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: With the neither... nor construction, the verb agrees with the noun after the nor. Therefore we should change *has* to *have*.

Q.7: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: A

Explanation: Never put most before unique. (Unique is already a superlative.)

Q.8: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: B

Explanation: For pronoun continuity, change one to you.

Q.9: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: Ambiguous pronoun. Does the evidence support Darwin or Wallace, or both?

Q.10: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: You cannot use they or their when talking of a country or city.

Q.11: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: B

Explanation: A lot should be two words.

Q.12: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: B

Explanation: Comma splice error. Change the comma after the word pressure to a semicolon.

Q.13: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: No error.

Q.14: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: A

Explanation: While should be used for simultaneous actions. Change to though.

Q.15: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: Ambiguous pronoun. Is it Cynthia or her mother who is refusing to attend?

## EXERCISE 9

1. I agree **that**<sub>A</sub> a knowledge of Latin is helpful **to build**<sub>B</sub> a good English vocabulary, **but**<sub>C</sub> I do not think I have the capacity **to**<sub>D</sub> study the subject at the moment.
2. In **such**<sub>A</sub> areas as sports, ranking of individual performance **is**<sub>B</sub> relatively well accepted **since**<sub>C</sub> the parameters on which the rating **are**<sub>D</sub> based are generally objective.
3. **Determination of**<sub>A</sub> the long-term **effects of**<sub>B</sub> aerosols on the upper atmosphere **is**<sub>C</sub> currently one of the **more challenging**<sub>D</sub> problems in climate research.
4. The **most**<sub>A</sub> important skill I **had learned**<sub>B</sub> in my two years **of**<sub>C</sub> senior high school was **to**<sub>D</sub> direct the course of my own studies.
5. Scientific advances over the last fifty years **have led**<sub>A</sub> to revolutionary changes in health, agriculture and communication, **and**<sub>B</sub> generally **enhancing**<sub>C</sub> socio-economic development and the quality of our **lives**<sub>D</sub>.
6. This detailed **yet**<sub>A</sub> readable biography is well researched **and**<sub>B</sub> provides valuable insight **to**<sub>C</sub> the facts **that**<sub>D</sub> motivated the famous philosopher.
7. I have **nearly**<sub>A</sub> written all the new tests **for**<sub>B</sub> inclusion in the revised edition of my book, and **hope to finish**<sub>C</sub> the work **within**<sub>D</sub> a week.
8. The series of letters that Margaret wrote to her father **contains**<sub>A</sub> a valuable **commentary on**<sub>B</sub> the prevailing social conditions and attitudes that lead to **her**<sub>C</sub> leaving home at such a young age. **No Error**<sub>D</sub>
9. The unfortunate accident **that caused**<sub>A</sub> the explosion **was**<sub>B</sub> **extensively**<sub>C</sub> reported in all the local newspapers and **national**<sub>D</sub> television.
10. Neither of the answers provided in the **memorandum**<sub>A</sub> **address**<sub>B</sub> my concerns **about**<sub>C</sub> the **validity**<sub>D</sub> **of**<sub>D</sub> the procedure.
11. Katz claimed that reading classic novels **is**<sub>A</sub> more **illuminating**<sub>B</sub> than **to read**<sub>C</sub> autobiographies **written by**<sub>D</sub> their authors.
12. The students **have been**<sub>A</sub> practicing for the concert **since**<sub>B</sub> three weeks, **and**<sub>C</sub> in that time **have**<sub>D</sub> improved considerably.
13. Suzanne **recounted**<sub>A</sub> her **improbable**<sub>B</sub> tale **with**<sub>C</sub> enthusiasm and **in a convincing manner**<sub>D</sub>.
14. If you **were willing**<sub>A</sub> to ask for directions, instead of **doggedly**<sub>B</sub> driving on, we might get to **our**<sub>C</sub> destination sooner. **No Error**<sub>D</sub>
15. **Waiting**<sub>A</sub> for the results **of**<sub>B</sub> the final examination, the student's nerves **were**<sub>C</sub> on edge; she could not sleep properly **or**<sub>D</sub> eat normally.

Q.1: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

**Correct Answer:** B**Explanation:** The correct idiom is is helpful in building. [But we can also say, helps to build.]

Q.2: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

**Correct Answer:** D**Explanation:** Change are to is to agree with the subject rating.

Q.3: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

**Correct Answer:** D**Explanation:** Change more to most. [More would be used if there were only two problems.]

Q.4: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

**Correct Answer:** C**Explanation:** To maintain parallel construction we will have to say have enhanced.

Q.5: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

**Correct Answer:** C**Explanation:** To maintain parallel construction we will have to say have enhanced.

Q.6: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

**Correct Answer:** C**Explanation:** The idiom is insight into.

Q.7: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

**Correct Answer:** A**Explanation:** Misplaced part: put nearly in front of all.

Q.8: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

**Correct Answer:** D**Explanation:** All parts are correct.

Q.9: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

**Correct Answer:** D**Explanation:** Omission of an essential word: put on in front of national.

Q.10: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

**Correct Answer:** B**Explanation:** Neither is singular and requires a singular verb, so use addresses.

Q.11: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

**Correct Answer:** C**Explanation:** To make the sentence construction parallel, change to read to reading

Q.12: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

**Correct Answer:** B**Explanation:** Since is used to refer to a definite point in time, not a duration. Change *since* to *for*.

Q.13: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

**Correct Answer:** D**Explanation:** Two items linked by and need to be parallel. Change in a convincing manner to conviction

Q.14: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

**Correct Answer:** D**Explanation:** No error.

Q.15: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

**Correct Answer:** A**Explanation:** Dangling modifier. (The nerves were not waiting!) Change to something like As she waited

Q.16: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

**Correct Answer:** A**Explanation:** Dangling modifier. (The nerves were not waiting!) Change to something like As she waited

## EXERCISE 10

1. He is not sure if<sub>A</sub> he should<sub>B</sub> buy the new computer now or<sub>C</sub> wait until he receives<sub>D</sub> his next bonus.
2. Mark scored poorly<sub>A</sub> on the test, which<sub>B</sub> is not surprising since<sub>C</sub> he did not prepare adequately<sub>D</sub>.
3. I prefer<sub>A</sub> Marlene to any<sub>B</sub> hairdresser I have visited<sub>C</sub> in the past because she has such a good understanding of her clients'<sub>D</sub> needs.
4. The archivist had<sub>A</sub> not only<sub>B</sub> a deep interest<sub>C</sub> but also a clear understanding of the historical documents in<sub>D</sub> the museum.
5. With skill and surprising<sub>A</sub> gentleness the fireman managed to<sub>B</sub> lower the injured cat down<sub>C</sub> from the top of<sub>D</sub> the tree.
6. Was the woman who<sub>A</sub> you think you saw<sub>B</sub> leaving the building wearing<sub>C</sub> a nurse's<sub>D</sub> uniform?
7. As he held open<sub>A</sub> the door for her, she could not ignore the look on his face<sub>B</sub> a look that aggravated<sub>C</sub> her self-consciousness as they proceeded along the street. No Error<sub>D</sub>
8. Many people genuinely want to be<sub>A</sub> fitter, but few<sub>B</sub> have the tenacity for sticking<sub>C</sub> to a suitable regime<sub>D</sub> of diet and exercise.
9. Safety precautions and emergency exits, matters of great concern for<sub>A</sub> builders of commercial establishments, are<sub>B</sub> often overlooked<sub>C</sub> when designing<sub>D</sub> a new home.
10. From the time he took up<sub>A</sub> his new position as<sub>B</sub> head of the department, he has been<sub>C</sub> concerned about the legitimacy of his appointment. No Error<sub>D</sub>
11. My grandmother sees remarkable<sub>A</sub> well considering that<sub>B</sub> she has endured four operations on her eyes and suffered from<sub>C</sub> vitamin deficiency during<sub>D</sub> her childhood.
12. The academy members waged<sub>A</sub> a relentless war against my supervisor and I<sub>B</sub> because our<sub>C</sub> research seemed to<sub>D</sub> contradict the findings of the head of the institution.
13. You seldom see anyone in Europe splitting<sub>A</sub> in public nowadays, mainly<sub>B</sub> because they<sub>C</sub> had a successful campaign against<sub>D</sub> this health hazard in the post war years.
14. Neither of the artists we have commissioned<sub>A</sub> to execute the mural are<sub>B</sub> able to start<sub>C</sub> work before<sub>D</sub> September.
15. Professor Chandra's<sub>A</sub> pioneering work on<sub>B</sub> rainwater harvesting and recharging of groundwater in drought prone areas have been<sub>C</sub> drawing media attention<sub>D</sub>.



Q.1: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: A

Explanation: Change if to whether.

Q.2: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: B

Explanation: Which is incorrect here because the is not surprising does not refer to the word in front of the which.

Q.3: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: B

Explanation: Since it appears that Marlene is a hairdresser we need to insert other after any.

Q.4: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: Ellipsis (omission of an essential word). We need to say interest in.

Q.5: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: Down is redundant.

Q.6: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: A

Explanation: Change who to whom.

Q.7: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: No error.

Q.8: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: Correct idiomatic usage requires tenacity to stick.

Q.9: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: Dangling modifier. We do not know who is *designing* a new home.

Q.10: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: All parts are correct.

Q.11: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: A

Explanation: Change remarkable to remarkably.

Q.12: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: B

Explanation: Change I to me. (Object of the preposition against)

Q.13: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: They is incorrect because it has no antecedent. (Who are they?)

Q.14: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: B

Explanation: Neither requires a singular verb. Change are to is.

Q.15: ANSWER & EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: The subject of the sentence is *work*. Therefore the verb should be *has been drawing*.

## EXERCISE 11

1. The presence of strong feeling, the cause **of which<sub>A</sub>** is not fully understood, always has the **effect<sub>B</sub>** of making **we<sub>C</sub>** human **beings<sub>D</sub>** uneasy.
2. The new law is **too<sub>A</sub>** stringent; **it<sub>B</sub>** will **be<sub>C</sub>** neither respected **or<sub>D</sub>** obeyed.
3. I do not wish **to make<sub>A</sub>** a formal complaint, but I would have been **better pleased<sub>B</sub>** if you **gave<sub>C</sub>** the award to the person **who<sub>D</sub>** best deserved it.
4. **After you have written<sub>A</sub>** a definition in your vocabulary notebook, add a **few<sub>B</sub>** ways to use the word **or<sub>C</sub>** a sentence to illustrate **it's<sub>D</sub>** meaning.
5. The tribesmen made offerings **to placate<sub>A</sub>** the gods, **whom<sub>B</sub>**, they believed, **were<sub>C</sub>** angry with **them<sub>D</sub>**.
6. Many physicists initially **regarded<sub>A</sub>** quantum theory **as<sub>B</sub>** unnatural, absurd, **and<sub>C</sub>** incompatible **to<sub>D</sub>** common sense.
7. **From ancient times<sub>A</sub>**, sculpture **had been<sub>B</sub>** considered the **prerogative<sub>C</sub>** of men, and even now, in some parts of the world, women sculptors **face<sub>D</sub>** hostility and suspicion.
8. It is an old criticism of the medical profession that **they<sub>A</sub>** have **considered<sub>B</sub>** the symptoms and **causes<sub>C</sub>** of disease without sufficient **reference to<sub>D</sub>** the causes of health.
9. **According to<sub>A</sub>** Hume, it is not logic and reasoning **that<sub>B</sub>** **determine<sub>C</sub>** our actions, but emotion.  
**No Error<sub>D</sub>**
10. The ornate pillars and **life-size<sub>A</sub>** statues that the magnate **has chosen<sub>B</sub>** to adorn **his<sub>C</sub>** swimming pool are like **a Greek temple<sub>D</sub>**.
11. Sonia Gandhi stepped **aside<sub>A</sub>** just as she **had secured<sub>B</sub>** the Prime Minister's position, **and<sub>C</sub>**, in the process, **asserting<sub>D</sub>** her moral superiority.
12. It **will be<sub>A</sub>** hard to soothe your mother now that you have so **aggravated<sub>B</sub>** her by refusing to take her **eminently<sub>C</sub>** sensible **advice<sub>D</sub>**.
13. The general **reported that<sub>A</sub>**, **as a result of<sub>B</sub>** financial constraints, **less<sub>C</sub>** soldiers would be **sent on<sub>D</sub>** peace-keeping missions this year.
14. None of the presents I **received<sub>A</sub>** on my birthday this year **was<sub>B</sub>** **equally<sub>C</sub>** as memorable as the necklace you **gave<sub>D</sub>** me last year.
15. The racing champion **had<sub>A</sub>** made **no mention<sub>B</sub>** in **his<sub>C</sub>** speech of the mechanics on **whom<sub>D</sub>** his success had depended.

## Q.1: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: Change we to us

## Q.2: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: Change to nor.

## Q.3: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: Change gave to had given because the verb in the previous clause is in the past conditional tense.

## Q.4: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: No need for an apostrophe for a possessive pronoun.

## Q.5: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: B

Explanation: Who is required as it is the subject of the verb were angry.

## Q.6: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: The idiom is incompatible with.

## Q.7: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: B

Explanation: No need for a past perfect tense. Change to has been (the present perfect).

## Q.8: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: A

Explanation: A pronoun with out an antecedent. Change they to doctors.

## Q.9: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: All parts are correct.

## Q.10: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: Incorrect comparison. The statues etc. are like those of a Greek temple.

## Q.11: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: D

Explanation: Change asserting to asserted.

## Q.12: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: B

Explanation: Do not use aggravated to mean annoyed.

## Q.13: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: Change less to fewer.

## Q.14: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: C

Explanation: Equally is redundant.

## Q.15: ANSWER &amp; EXPLANATION

Correct Answer: A

Explanation: Verb tense error: had is incorrect as the past perfect tense is not needed here. The verb should be made and not had made.



## EXERCISE - 1

- Q1. Rocks can be broken apart by water that seeps into the cracks and freeze in low temperatures.  
A B C D
- Q2. Columbus, Ohio, the capital of the state, are not only the largest city in Ohio but also a typical metropolitan area, often used in market research.  
A B C D
- Q3. Although maple trees are among the most colorful varieties in the fall, they lose its leaves sooner than oak trees.  
A B C D
- Q4. The teacher told the students to don't discuss the take-home exam with each other.  
A B C D
- Q5. Because she didn't like shop very much, she did most of it with her personal computer.  
A B C D
- Q6. Knowledges about cultures provides insights into the learned behaviors of groups.  
A B C D
- Q7. Some people think that the desire to wear sunglasses are more a need to impress than to protect the eyes.  
A B C D
- Q8. Those of us who have a family history of heart disease should make yearly appointments with their doctors.
- Q9. If Robert Kennedy would have lived a little longer, he probably would have won the election.  
A B C D
- Q10. Excavations in several mounds and villages on the east bank of the Euphrates River have revealed the city of Nebuchadnezzar, an ancient community that had been laying under later reconstructions of the city of Babylon.  
A B C D
- Q11. Aluminum has a hard-imperious coating which protects the metal from corrode.  
A B C D
- Q12. After learned to print, elementary school children learn cursive writing.  
A B C D
- Q13. Studies of job satisfaction are unreliable because there is so many variables and because the admission of dissatisfaction may be viewed as a personal failure.  
A B C D
- Q14. Computers have made access to information instantly available just by push a few buttons.  
A B C D
- Q15. Latex rubber is made from a milky substantial in plants and trees of the sapodilla family.  
A B C D
- Q16. Fishing have been found to contain a particular type of fat that may help lower blood cholesterol levels.  
A B C D
- Q17. When caterpillars are fully-grown, they attach themselves to a leave or twig and form a shell around itself called a cocoon.  
A B C D
- Q18. In experiments with large numbers of animals crowded in small cages, some have not been affected, but the rest of have shown all of the symptoms associated with stress and mental illness.  
A B C D
- Q19. The athlete, together with his coach and several relatives, are traveling to the Olympic Games.  
A B C D
- Q20. Luther Burbank earned the funds to go west by sale his new ideas about growing potatoes.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 2

- Q.1 Before television became so popular, Americans used to entertain each other in the evening by playing games, saying stories, and singing songs.  
A B C D
- Q.2 The professor had already given the homework assignment when he had remembered that Monday was a holiday.  
C D A B
- Q.3 Akuce Ganuktibm, she spent her life working with the health and welfare of the families of workers.  
A B C D
- Q.4 It is extremely important for an engineer to know to use a computer.  
A B C D
- Q.5 The master of ceremonies announced in a loud and clear voice and told that the dinner would be late due to unforeseen circumstances.  
A B C D
- Q.6 Narcissus, a character in mythology, gazed at his own image in a pool so ardently that he fell into itself and drowned.  
A B C D
- Q.7 The professor was considering postponing the examination until the following week because the student's confusion.  
A B C D
- Q.8 Sinaitic is the name of an alphabet which developed their symbols from Egyptian hieroglyphics.  
A B C D
- Q.9 The native people in the Americas were referred to as Indians because, according to the believe at the time, Christopher Columbus had reached the East Indies.  
A B C D
- Q.10 After to have won the light-heavyweight title at the 1960 Olympic Games, Muhammad Ali began to box professionally.  
A B C D
- Q.11 There are many different ways of comparing the economy of one nation with those of another.  
A B C D
- Q.12 He said he must come to the party if he finishes his assignment for next week's seminar.  
A B C D
- Q.13 The basic law of addition, subtraction, multiplication and division are taught to all elementary school students.  
A B C D
- Q.14 Sandra has not rarely missed a play or concert since she was seventeen years old.  
A B C D
- Q.15 The need for a well-rounded education was an idea espoused by the Greeks in time of Socrates.  
A B C D
- Q.16 To assure the safety of those workers who must handle radioactive material, the employer should not leave them enter contaminated areas without protective clothing.  
A B C D
- Q.17 The religion attempts to clarify man's relationship with a superhuman power.  
A B C D
- Q.18 In 1975, according to the National Center for Health Statistics, the average life expectancy for people born during that year is 72.4 years.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Many of the famous advertising offices are located in Madison Avenue.  
A B C D
- Q.20 When he took the ticket out of from his pocket, a hundred dollar bill fell to the floor without his noticing it.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 3

- Q.1 Each of the nurses report to the operating room when his or her name is called.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Because blood from different individuals may different in the type of antigen on the surface of the red cells and the type of antibody in the plasma, a dangerous reaction can occur between the donor and recipient in a blood transfusion.  
A B C D
- Q.3 Both viruses also genes are made from nucleoproteins, the essential chemicals with which living matter duplicates itself.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Although the Red Cross accepts blood from most donors, the nurses will not leave you give blood if you have just had a cold.  
A B C D
- Q.5 Economists have tried to discourage the use of the phrase "underdeveloped nation" and encouraging the more accurate phrase "developing nation" in order to suggest an ongoing process.  
A B C D
- Q.6 Since infection can cause both fever as well as pain, it is a good idea to check a patient's temperature.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Nuclear powers production in the US is controlled by the Nuclear Regulatory Commission.  
A B C D
- Q.8 The intent of the Historical Society is to restore old buildings and the increase of interest in the history of the area.  
A B C D
- Q.9 The volume four of our encyclopedia set has been missing for two months.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Professor Duncan teaches both anthropology as well as sociology each fall.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Because helicopters are capable of hovering in midair, they are particularly useful for rescue missions, military operates, and transportation.  
A B C D
- Q.12 All of we students must have an identification card in order to check books out of the library.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Sometime several nations become partners in a larger political state, as for example, the four nations joined in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.  
A B C D
- Q.14 The Gray Wolf, a species reintroduced into their native habitat in Yellowstone National Park, has begun to breed naturally there.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Major advertising companies have traditionally volunteered its time to public service accounts.  
A B C D
- Q.16 Coconut oil produces a soap whom will lather in salt water as well as fresh.  
A B C D
- Q.17 The organizers of the charity were more than surprised at how many people lined up to receive the clothes donating by the outgoing mayor.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Until recently, women were forbidden by law from owning property.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Rudolph Nureyev has become one of the greatest dancer that the ballet world has ever known.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Tea did not become popular in Europe until the mid 17th century when it has been first imported to England and Holland.  
A B C D

EXERCISE - 4

- Q.1 During wedding ceremonies in the United States guests are usually silence.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Supersonic transport such the Concorde will probably be widely accepted as soon as problems of noise and atmospheric pollution are resolved.  
A B C D
- Q.3 Some religions have none deity but are philosophies that function instead of religions.  
A B C D
- Q.4 A vine climbs from one tree to another, continuing to grow and support itself even when the original supporting tree is not longer alive.  
C D A B
- Q.5 Every candidate under considering for a federal job must undergo a thorough medical examination.  
A B C D
- Q.6 Vaslov Nijinsky achieved world recognition as both a dancer as well as a choreographer.  
A B C D
- Q.7 In a corporation the approval of a majority of stockholders may be required before a major decision can be done.  
A B C D
- Q.8 A fiber-optic cable across the Pacific went into service in April 1989, link the United States and Japan.  
A B C D
- Q.9 A good artist like a good engineer learns as much from their mistakes as from successes.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Almost all life depends to chemical reactions with oxygen to produce energy.  
A B C D
- Q.11 If a rash occurs within twenty-four hours after taking a new medication, the treatment should discontinued.  
A B C D
- Q.12 When one experiences a change in diet by, for example, moving to a new location, you may also experience temporary problems with the digestive tract.  
A B C D
- Q.13 The process of making Egyptian sun-dried mud brick are much the same today as it was in prehistoric times.  
A B C D
- Q.14 The best way to eliminate a pest is to controlling the food accessible to it.  
A B C D
- Q.15 The professor told him to write a short but it must be comprehensive paper about the experiment.  
A B C D
- Q.16 Mumps are a very common disease which usually affects children.  
A B C D
- Q.17 The symptoms of diabetes in the early stages are too slight that people don't notice them.  
A B C D
- Q.18 We know that in 1000 A.D. Leif Eriksson landed on the North American coast, and that him and his Norwegian companions were the first white men to see the New World.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Hyde Park, the family estate of Franklin D. Roosevelt, sets on top of a bluff overlooking the Hudson River.  
A B C D
- Q.20 After he had ran for half a mile, he passed the stick to the next runner.  
A B C D

EXERCISE - 5

- Q.1 Although business practices have been applied successfully to agriculture, farming is different other industries.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Although there are exceptions, as whole, the male of the bird species is more brilliantly colored.  
A B C D
- Q.3 In the United States, the bark the eastern hemlock is the main source of tannin for curing leather.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Authors Samuel Eliot Morison won two Pulitzer Prizes, one in 1943 for a biography of Columbus and the other in 1960 for a biography of John Paul Jones.  
A B C D
- Q.5 When zippers are easy to use, it took almost half a century to perfect the zipper and find a way to manufacture them economically.  
A B C D
- Q.6 The Augustinian monk, Gregor Mendel, performed many experiments which have won him the title of "Father of Genetic".  
A B C D
- Q.7 Some gorillas beat their chests as an express of high spirits.  
A B C D
- Q.8 After the police had tried unsuccessfully to determine to who the car belonged, they towed it into the station.  
A B C D
- Q.9 The town we visited was a four-days journey from our hotel, so we took the train instead of the bus.  
A B C D
- Q.10 As soon as they arrived at the hotel, they took the elevator to their room and straight to bed because they were so tired.  
A B C D
- Q.11 One of the primary cause of accidents in coal mines is the accumulation of gas.  
A B C D
- Q.12 Before becoming successful, Charles Kettering, former vice president of General Motors, was so poor that he has to use the hayloft of a barn as a laboratory.  
A B C D
- Q.13 The senior student was not able to find out why the experiment failed, and neither his professor could.  
A B C D
- Q.14 On the 19th century frontier, school, along with the church and the jail, was a key public building in the community.  
A B C D
- Q.15 The water in the Great Salt Lake is at less four times saltier than seawater.  
A B C D
- Q.16 The theory of natural selection is used to explain which animals of a species will die prematurely and which will survival.  
A B C D
- Q.17 The yard sales are a good way to get rid of all those things that have been cluttering up our garages and attics for years.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Traveling ballet companies were uncommon before her Augusta Maywood formed the first traveling troupe.  
A B C D
- Q.19 To improvement the stability of the building, a concrete foundation two feet thick must be installed.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Aristotle, the famous Greek philosopher, believed that the brain was an organ that cooled a  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 6

- Q.1 The "Fairness Doctrine" of the FCC requires that radio and television stations give equal time to opposing sides of issues controversial.  
C A D B
- Q.2 Together Rogers and Hammerstein wrote nine musicals, the first of whose was Oklahoma [1943].  
A B C D
- Q.3 Benjamin Franklin was the editor of the largest newspaper in the colonies, a diplomatic representative to France and later to England, and he invented many useful devices.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Agronomists study crop disease, selective breeding, crop rotation, and climatic factors, as well soil content and erosion.  
A B C D
- Q.5 Despite its smaller size, the Indian Ocean is as deep the Atlantic Ocean.  
A B C D
- Q.6 What happened in New York were a reaction from city workers, including firemen and policemen who had been laid off from their jobs.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Economic goods often consist to material items, but they can also be services to people.  
A B C D
- Q.8 It is essential that vitamins are supplied either by foods or by supplementary tablets for normal growth to occur.  
A B C D
- Q.9 Although there are new drugs on the market, deaths from malaria are being increasing in some parts of the world.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Melanin, a pigment that lays under the skin, is responsible for skin color, including the variations that occur among different races.  
A B C D
- Q.11 With a policy of eminent domain, the state has control ultimate of all real property.  
A B C D
- Q.12 Representative democracy seemed evolve simultaneously during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries in Britain, Europe, and the United States.  
A B C D
- Q.13 If the oxygen supply in the atmosphere was not replenished by plants, it would soon be- exhausted.  
A B C D
- Q.14 For photosynthesis to occur, a leaf requires carbon dioxide, water, and light is also necessary.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Although the Indians and the Eskimo had lived for centuries in Canada and the United States, when the European settlers came in the seventeenth century, the newcomers began a systematic effort to push them further into the wilderness and to take the land from their.  
A B C D
- Q.16 If the ozone gases of the atmosphere did not filter out the ultraviolet rays of the sun, life, as we know it, would not have evolved on earth.  
A B C D
- Q.17 It is not surprised that the Arabs, who possessed a remarkable gift for astronomy, mathematics, and geometry, were also skillful mapmakers.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Albert Einstein was such brilliant a scientist that many of his colleagues had to study for several years in order to form opinions about his theories.  
A B C D

- Q.19 A one hundred-horsepower tractor can make the work of a large number of horses.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Ships are able to move through canals because locks, rectangular areas with varying water levels.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 7

- Q.1 Diamond itself is the only material hard enough to cut and polishes diamonds.  
A B C D
- Q.2 The tornado uprooted all the power lines leading to the town so the inhabitants had to live in darkness until new ones.  
A B C D
- Q.3 Before the nineteenth century it was rarely to find organized systems of adult education.  
A B C D
- Q.4 This new model not only saves time but also energy by operating on two batteries instead of four.  
A B C D
- Q.5 When scientists discovered how soap works, it became possible to do synthetic detergents out of petroleum.  
A B C D
- Q.6 When Keith visited Alaska, he lived in a igloo in the winter months as well as in the spring.  
A B C D
- Q.7 The price of gold depends in several factors, including supply and demand in relation to the value of the dollar.  
A B C D
- Q.8 There are many ways to preserve fruit, for example freezing, canning and to dry.  
A B C D
- Q.9 We were taught that one's future is entirely in our own hands and neither a matter of family connections nor of fate and good luck.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Work is often measure in units called foot pounds.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Archaeological evidence reveals that Native Americans lived on the East Coast of the United States 13 centuries before.  
A B C D
- Q.12 Exercising well is as important to your health as sleep and eating correctly.  
A B C D
- Q.13 The mayor and the council, meeting at the city hall as usual, they did not discuss the proposed- new sports complex as planned.  
A B C D
- Q.14 Linoleum is a trade name for the waterproof floors covering most often used in kitchens.  
A B C D
- Q.15 The planning committee told Julie that they had decided hers proposal would be adopted.  
A B C D
- Q.16 Because there were so few women in the early Western states, the freedom and rights of Western women were more extensive than Eastern ladies.  
A B C D
- Q.17 It has been found that the length of light or dark periods influence certain activities of flowering: plants.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Unless one subscribes to a large metropolitan newspaper such as the "Wall Street Journal", or the "Washington Post", one will find very few news from abroad.  
A B C D
- Q.19 The masterpiece "A Christmas Carol" wrote by Charles Dickens in 1843.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Many of the characters portrayed by writer Joyce Carol Oates is mentally ill.  
A B C D

EXERCISE - 8

- Q.1 Edmund Hillary, a famous climber New Zealand, learned the basics of his sport on the steep cliffs hanging over a rocky bay near his home.  
A B C D
- Q.2 International trade, going traveling, and television have lain the groundwork for modern global lifestyles.  
A B C D
- Q.3 Astronomers do not know how many galaxies there are, but is it thought that there are millions or perhaps billions.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Alfalfa is a nutritious crop rich in proteins, minerals, and with vitamins.  
A B C D
- Q.5 Even a professional psychologist may have difficulty talking calm and logically about his own problems.  
A B C D
- Q.6 A largely percentage of Canadian export business is with the United States.  
A B C D
- Q.7 While his racing days, racehorse John Henry earned a record \$6.5 million, \$2.3 million more than his closest competitor.  
A B C D
- Q.8 Before we returned from swimming in the river near the camp, someone had stole our clothes, and we had to walk back with our towels around us.  
A B C D
- Q.9 The girls were sorry to had missed the singers when they arrived at the airport.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Louisa May Alcott infused her own life into the character of Jo in book "Little Women".  
A B C D
- Q.11 Ralph has called his lawyer last to tell him about his problems, but was told that the lawyer had gone to a lecture.  
A B C D
- Q.12 The indiscriminate and continual use of any drug without medical supervision can be danger.  
A B C D
- Q.13 The idea that artistic achievement rank in importance with scientific achievements has been upheld by painters, writers, and musicals for centuries.  
A B C D
- Q.14 Without alphabetical order, dictionaries would be impossibility to use.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Americans annually import more than \$3 billion worthy of Italian clothing, jewelry, and shoes.  
A B C D
- Q.16 The results of the test proved to Fred and me that needed to study harder and watch less movies on television if we wanted to receive scholarships.  
A B C D
- Q.17 In the sixteenth century, Francois Vieta, a French mathematician, used the vowels "a", "e", "i", "o", "u", to represent a unknown number.  
A B C D
- Q.18 The explanation that our instructor gave us was different than the one yours gave you.  
A B C D
- Q.19 The bell signaling the end of the first period rang loud, interrupting the professor's closing comments.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Anyone reproducing copyrighted works without permission of the holders of the copyrights are breaking the law.  
A B C D



EXERCISE - 9

- Q.1 The Greek historian Herodotus reported that one hundred thousand men are employed for twenty years to build the Great Pyramid at Gizeh.  
A B C D
- Q.2 The patient who was not supposed to be released until the end of the week was told to dress in clothes and report to the nurses station.  
A B C D
- Q.3 The corals can be divided into three groups, two of which is extinct.  
A B C D
- Q.4 The leader emphasized the need for justice and equality between his people.  
A B C D
- Q.5 Industrialist Henry Ford introduced assembly-line techniques into the manufacturer of motor vehicles.  
A B C D
- Q.6 The soil is composed of a mixture of organic matter called humus and inorganic matter derived from rocks.  
A B C D
- Q.7 The term Neanderthal man was used to describe widely dispersed populations that lived between 110,000 and 35,000 years ago.  
A B C D
- Q.8 Gettysburg has been preserve as a national historic monument because it was the site of a major Civil War battle in which many lives were lost.  
A B C D
- Q.9 That once a talented child actress, Shirley Temple Black has established herself as a career diplomat, servng both as a representative in the United Nations and as an ambassador abroad.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Some of us have to study their lessons more carefully if we expect to pass this examination.  
A B C D
- Q.11 John Dewey thought that children will learn better through participating in experiences rather than through listening to lecture.  
A B C D
- Q.12 Overseas telephone service has been expanding fastly since its inauguration in 1927 when a radio circuit was established between New York and London.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Historically there has been only two major factions in the Republican Party - the liberals and the conservatives.  
A B C D
- Q.14 Computers, who keep constant track of inventories and handle all billing, have become the backbone of the large business firms.  
A B C D
- Q.15 The ozone layer must be protected because it shields the Earth from excessive ultraviolet radiations.  
A B C D
- Q.16 Papyrus was used for to make not only paper but also sails, baskets, and clothing.  
A B C D
- Q.17 Much Civil War battles were fought in Virginia than in other state.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Migraines were usually worse than tension headaches and can be so intense as to cause vomiting and vision problems.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Before he starting work on the excavation the archaeologist decided to study the maps in the local museum first.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Despite rain or snow there are always more than fifty thousand fans at the OSU football games.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 10

- Q.1 The amount of women earning Master's Degrees has risen sharply in recent years.  
A B C D
- Q.2 When the temperature is risen to the burning point without a source of escape for the heat, spontaneous combustion occurs.  
A B C D
- Q.3 When he was a little boy, Mark Twain would walk along the piers, watch the river boats, swimming and fish in the Mississippi, much like his famous character, Tom Sawyer.  
A B C D
- Q.4 The influence of the nation's literature, art, and science have captured widespread attention.  
A B C D
- Q.5 Clare Boothe Luce wrote and productioned her first play while she was in high school.  
A B C D
- Q.6 A liter is one of the metric measurements, aren't they?  
A B C D
- Q.7 The most visible remind of the close relationship between the United States and France is the famous Statue of Liberty, which stands in New York harbor.  
A B C D
- Q.8 A five-thousand-dollars reward was offered for the capture of the escaped criminals.  
A B C D
- Q.9 In the dry season any fishes burrow in the mud and hibernate in a large mud cocoon.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Pollution, which affects nearly all countries, increase the risk of disease as well as harming the- environment.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Did they tell you that has in our town an excellent beach less than a mile from the campus?  
A B C D
- Q.12 Some conifers, that is, tree that have cones, are able to thrive on poor, thin soil.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Consequently the kit fox is an endangered species, wildlife experts in the California desert are- using various methods to protect it.  
A B C D
- Q.14 Fertilizers are used primarily to enrich the soil and increasing yield.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Mary bused her computer from a reputable dealer but she later found out she had been cheated.  
A B C D
- Q.16 One can only live without water for about ten days because almost 60 percent of their body is water.  
A B C D
- Q.17 In the last 10 years, Mexican government has reduced the number of its state-owned companies to about half.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Their silly, whiny conversation on a child level was meant to create tension and heighten Nancy's fears and anxiety.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Not one in one hundred children exposed to the disease are likely to develop symptoms of it.  
A B C D
- Q.20 There is some scissors in the desk drawer in the bedroom if you need them.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 11

- Q.1 The freshman failed to follow the advice of her senior that he studied hard and not go out too much.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Earwax lubricates and protects the ear from foreign matter such water and insects.  
A B C D

- Q.3 How the Earth is in the shadow of the moon, we see an eclipse of the sun.  
A B C D
- Q.4 The MX is a four-stages rocket with an 8,000-mile range, larger than that of the Minuteman.  
A B C D
- Q.5 People from temperate climates cannot survive for long in temperatures extreme.  
A B C D
- Q.6 Because of the severe snow storm and the road blocks, the air force dropped food and medical supplies close the city.  
A B C D
- Q.7 As every other nation, the United States used to define its unit of currency, the dollar, in terms of the gold standard.  
A B C D
- Q.8 A farmer's tractor is like a powerful horse, as it plows field, pulls trailers, and moves heavy loads.  
A B C D
- Q.9 Many different combination of foods can give us the essentials we need for an adequate diet.  
A B C D
- Q.10 We are suppose to read all of chapters seven and answer the questions for tomorrow's class.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Led by Daniel Webster, the Whig party was one of the two major political powers in the United States from 1834 and 1852.  
A B C D
- Q.12 By passing sunlight through a prism, the light is separate into a spectrum of colors.  
A B C D
- Q.13 The scientific method consists of forming hypotheses, collect data, and testing results.  
A B C D
- Q.14 In spite of the inclement weather the tennis tournament went ahead just as the players had started putting their rackets into.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Putting a large amount of information on a map, a variety of symbols are used.  
A B C D
- Q.16 Having lost the election, the presidential candidate intends supporting the opposition despite the objections of his stall.  
A B C D
- Q.17 Because early balloons were at the mercy of shifting winds, they are not considered a practical means of transportation until the 1850s.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Kiwi birds search the ground with the bills for insects, worms, and snails to eat.  
A B C D
- Q.19 The diary it was kept secret until the end of the war in fear of reprisals by the occupying army.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Since vitamins are contained in a wide variety of foods, people seldom lack of most of them.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 12

- Q.1 The new mall shopping in the downtown area will be more expensive for shoppers than the mall on the freeway outside the town.  
A B C D
- Q.2 West of the Missouri river have vast plains over which the wagon trains labored ignoring them in favor of dreams of gold and richer land further west.  
A B C D
- Q.3 The classification of a dinosaur as either saurischian nor ornithischian depends on the structure of the hip.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Sarens lay their eggs and die in freshwater, although they live in salt water when most of their adult lives.  
A B C D

- Q.5 Into among the five Great Lakes, only Lake Michigan is located entirely within the territorial-  
A B C D
- Q.6 boundaries of the United States.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Mark Twain's "Adventures of Huckleberry Finn" are one of America's national treasures.  
A B C D
- Q.8 Almost poetry is more enjoyable when it is read aloud.  
A B C D
- Q.9 Lasers are indispensable tools for delicate eyes surgery.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Nero Claudius Caesar, to please themselves, killed his mother, his brother, and all his advisers,  
and finally killed himself out of self-love.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Pele scored more as 1,280 goals during his career, gaining a reputation as the best soccer  
player of all time.  
A B C D
- Q.12 Some bacteria are extremely harmful, but another are regularly used in producing cheeses,  
crackers, and many other foods.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Quality control studies show that employees work the most efficient when they are involved in  
the total operation rather than in only one part of it.  
A B C D
- Q.14 After the yolk separated from the white, it must be boil immediately.  
A B C D
- Q.15 The library at the university is new, and has taken her name from the wife of the first president  
of the university.  
A B C D
- Q.16 Only rarely wins the same major league baseball team the World Series two years in a row.  
A B C D
- Q.17 Since lightning was probably significant in the formation of life, understanding it might help  
us to understanding life itself.  
A B C D
- Q.18 According to the Fifth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, no person should be compelled to  
be a witness against him own.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Friendship, stability, and trusty are frequently mentioned as criteria for a worthwhile  
relationship between people.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Despite of the increase in air fares, most people still prefer to travel by plane.  
A B C D
- Q.21 Gunpowder, in some ways the most effective of all the explosive materials, were a mixture of  
potassium nitrate, charcoal, and sulfur.  
A B C D

EXERCISE - 13

- Q.1 The children's television program called "Sesame Street" was seeing in 84 countries in 1989.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Today's job seekers are confronted with such question as "Are you computer literate?" and "Can  
you set up a data base?"  
A B C D
- Q.3 A galaxy, where may include billions of stars, is held together by gravitational attraction.  
A B C D
- Q.4 People with exceptionally high intelligence quotients may not be the best employees since they  
become bored of their work unless the job is constantly changing.  
A B C D
- Q.5 One of history's most spectacular executions were that of Damians, the unsuccessful assassin  
A B C D

- Q.6 Mrs. Anderson bought last week a new sports car; however, she has yet to learn how to operate  
the manual gearshift.  
A B C D
- Q.7 As the numeral of older people increases, services for the elderly will soon represent one of the  
fastest-growing areas of employment.  
A B C D
- Q.8 The disposable camera, a single-use camera preloaded with print film, has appeared in the late  
1980s, and has become very popular.  
A B C D
- Q.9 When the ball struck him in the face, the player was collapsed but his teammates carried on  
playing.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Nutritionists recommend that foods from each of the four basic groups be eaten on a  
regularly daily basis.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Psychologists at the University of Kansas has studied the effects of the color of a room on-  
people's behavior.  
A B C D
- Q.12 Each of the Intelsat satellites remain in a fixed position from which they relay radio signals to  
more than seventy earth stations.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Whereas Earth has one moon, the planet call Mars has two small ones.  
A B C D
- Q.14 The prices of homes are as high in urban areas that most young people cannot afford to  
buy them.  
A B C D
- Q.15 She has decided to take a same classes as you next, semester hoping you will help her.  
A B C D
- Q.16 In England as early as the twelfth century, young boys enjoyed to play football.  
A B C D
- Q.17 Nancy said that she went to the supermarket before coming home.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Before his death in 1943, in an effort to encourage less dependence on one crop by the South,  
George Washington Carver is responsible for developing hundreds of industrial uses for peanuts  
and sweet potatoes.  
A B C D
- Q.19 To receive a degree from an American university, one must take many courses besid those  
in one's major field.  
A B C D
- Q.20 In Ground Control Approach, the air traffic controller informs the pilot how far is the  
plane from the touchdown point.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 14

- Q.1 By the turn of the century, most of the inventions that were to bring in all the comforts of  
modern living have already been thought of.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Richard Gattling, an invention best known for the development of the Gatling Gun,  
actually put most of his effort into improving agricultural methods.  
A B C D
- Q.3 The greater number of dentists in smallest towns shows either that dentists don't like big cities  
or there are now more dentists.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Many birds will, in the normal course of their migrations, flying more than three thousand miles  
to reach their winter homes.  
A B C D
- Q.5 Heartburn can best be understood as a symptom causing by acid reflux due to a weak lower  
esophageal sphincter.  
A B C D

MDCAT GRAMMAR

GRIP ENTRY TEST BOOK SERIES  
10,000+ Question Bank

- Q.6 Although Barney Clark lived only a few months with the artificial heart, doctors were able to learn a great deal from him having used it.  
B A C D
- Q.7 In most states insurance agents must pass an examination to be licensed when they will complete their training.  
A B C D
- Q.8 Drug abuse have become one of America's most serious social problems.  
A B C D
- Q.9 Nora hardly never misses an opportunity to play in the tennis tournaments.  
A B C D
- Q.10 After Dr. Werner Arber discovered restriction enzymes, Drs. Daniel Nathan, Hamilton Smith, and him were awarded the Nobel prize for their research in that field.  
B A C D
- Q.11 During visiting the new footwear plant, the members of the group were introduced to all the latest styles in sports shoes.  
A B C D
- Q.12 Angie's bilingual ability and previous experience were the qualities that which helped her get the job over all the other candidates.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Globes and maps have been important throughout history, but never many so than today.  
A B C D
- Q.14 The new librarian was hired because of her past experience has been found to be not only inefficient but also lazy.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Water, ice, and snow play a role in affecting an earth's rotation.  
A B C D
- Q.16 Though Pablo Picasso was primarily a painting, he also became a fine sculptor, engraver, and ceramist.  
A B C D
- Q.17 These televisions are quite popular in Europe, but those ones are not.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Although the "Lake Poets" Wordsworth, Coleridge, and Southey were friends, they did not really form a group since Southey's style differed wide from that of the other two.  
A B C D
- Q.19 It was only after 1815 that a distinctive American literature had begun to appear with writers like Washington Irving and James Fenimore Cooper.  
A B C D
- Q.20 The chemistry instructor explained the experiment in such of a way that it was easily understood.  
A B C D

EXERCISE - 15

- Q.1 Plants absorb water and nutrients and anchoring themselves in the soil with their roots.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Certain pollens are more likely to cause an allergic reaction than another.  
A B C D
- Q.3 An uncultivated tea plant might grow about 30 feet height.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Many of the problems associated with aging such as disorientation and irritability may result from to eat an unbalanced diet.  
A B C D
- Q.5 Even on the most careful prepared trip, problems will sometimes develop.  
A B C D
- Q.6 Listening to music on tape or even on disk is not nearly as good as to go to a live concert.  
A B C D

- Q.7 The first postage stamp, issued on May 6th 1860, in England it was the Penny Black, which featured a profile of Queen Victoria.  
A B C D
- Q.8 The bridge at Niagara Falls spans the longer unguarded border in the history of the world, symbolizing the peace and goodwill that exists between Canada and the United States.  
A B C D
- Q.9 Today we know that the Earth is one of nine planets who orbit the sun.  
A B C D
- Q.10 She is looking forward to go Europe after she finishes her studies at the university.  
A B C D
- Q.11 If you don't register before the last day of regular registration, you paying a late fee.  
A B C D
- Q.12 The actor failed to show at the rehearsal because his migraine.  
A B C D
- Q.13 An unexpected raise in the cost of living as well as a decline in employment opportunities has resulted in the rapid creation by Congress of new government programs for the unemployed.  
A B C D
- Q.14 Traditionally, the flag is risen in the morning and taken down at night.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Acute pharyngitis pain is most often caused by a viral infection, for who antibiotics are ineffective.  
A B C D
- Q.16 Neither of the two candidates who had applied for admission to the Industrial Engineering Department were eligible for admission.  
A B C D
- Q.17 As the Asian economic miracle spreads throughout the Pacific, wage increases everywhere is affecting millions of consumers.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Many architects prefer that a dome is used to roof buildings that need to conserve floor space.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Increasing involvement in agriculture by large corporations has resulted in what is known as agribusiness, that is, agriculture with business techniques, including heavy capitalization, specialization of production, and to control all stages of the operation.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Studying the science of logic is one way to cultivate one's reason skills.  
A B C D

EXERCISE - 16

- Q.1 Species like snakes, lizards, coyotes, squirrels, and jack rabbits seems to exist quite happily in the desert.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Many states do laws regulating production processes for different types of food products.  
A B C D
- Q.3 President Wilson had hoped that World War I be the last great war, but only two decades later, the Second World War was erupting.  
A B C D
- Q.4 According to legend, because the Indian Princess Pocahontas said that she loved he, Captain John Smith was set free.  
A B C D
- Q.5 The value of precious gems is determined by their hardness, color, and brilliant.  
A B C D
- Q.6 A lunch of soup and sandwiches do not appeal to all of the students.  
A B C D

- Q.7 Anyone reproducing copyrighted works without permission of the holders of the copyright  
are breaking the law.  
A B C D
- Q.8 The amount of books in the Library of Congress is more than 58 million volumes.  
A B C D
- Q.9 Before the invention of the musical staff, people passed musical compositions on to  
each other not by writing them down but also by remembering them.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Before bridges were built, all transport across major rivers in the United States  
were by ferryboat.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Diamonds are evaluated on the basis of their weigh, purity, and color.  
A B C D
- Q.12 The members of both the House of Representatives and the Senate are election by the  
citizens of the United States.  
A B C D
- Q.13 The geology professor showed us a sample about volcanic rock which dated back seven  
hundred years.  
A B C D
- Q.14 It was her who represented her country in the United Nations and later became ambassador to  
the United States.  
A B C D
- Q.15 When two products are basically the same as, advertising can influence the public's choice.  
A B C D
- Q.16 If protect, a solar cell lasts for a long time and is a good source of energy.  
A B C D
- Q.17 The committee decided to have biannual meetings together with families to be held every six-  
months at the beach.  
A B C D
- Q.18 As you come to each town, however small, you will see a sign which states the name of the  
town and how many inhabitants does it have.  
A B C D
- Q.19 The Impressionists like Monet and Manet knew to use color in order to create an image of reality  
rather than reality itself.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Despite their insistence that he will appear when there is an important event, the president  
schedules press conferences with the news media at his discretion.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 17

- Q.1 Nobel prizes are awarded to people who excellent in their fields above and beyond what is  
expected from scholars.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Luther Burbank was a pioneer in the process of graft immature plants onto fully mature plants.  
A B C D
- Q.3 I do not know where could he have gone so early in the morning.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Disease is not as widespread than before because of better preventive medicine and vastly  
improved nutrition.  
A B C D
- Q.5 The Secret Garden, it is a book written years ago for children, has become popular again among  
adults in the film version.  
A B C D
- Q.6 Bryce Canyon National Park, where is there oddly shaped and magnificently colored rock  
formations, is located in southern Utah.  
A B C D



MDCAT GRAMMAR

- Q.7 I had received my book back from John, I could have lent it to you.  
A B C D
- Q.8 The bodies of cold-blooded animals have the same temperature their surroundings, but those of warm-blooded animals do not.  
A B C D
- Q.9 Because of differences between the crops grown and a greater abundance of rivers, farmers in the South need little rain than their counterparts in the North.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Mined over 2,000 years ago, copper is one of the earliest know metals.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Mercury is not often visible because it is so near the sun to be seen.  
A B C D
- Q.12 Stephen Crane's story is a clinical portrayal of man as an animal trapped by the fear and hunger.  
A B C D
- Q.13 The new technique calls for heat the mixture before applying it to the wood.  
A B C D
- Q.14 Although blood lets a residue in urine and stool samples, it cannot always be detected without the aid of a microscope.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Students in the United States often support themselves by babysitting, working in restaurants, or they drive taxicabs.  
A B C D
- Q.16 After writing it, the essay must be duplicated by the student himself and handed into the department secretary before the end of the month.  
A B C D
- Q.17 Gold, silver, and copper coins are often alloyed with harder metals to make them hard as enough to withstand wear.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Because Walter Reed's efforts and those of the people who worked with him, human beings no longer fear the dreaded disease of yellow fever.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Some fish use their sense of smell as a guide when return to a spawning site.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Antique auctions are getting more and more popular in the United States because increasing public awareness of the value of investing in antiques.  
A B C D

EXERCISE - 18

- Q.1 The cacao bean was cultivated by the Aztecs not only to drink but also currency.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Her application for a visa was turned down not only because it was incomplete and incorrectly filled out but also because it was written in pencil.  
A B C D
- Q.3 Before she moved here, Arlene had been president of the organization since four years.  
A B C D
- Q.4 They are going to have to leave soon, and so do we.  
A B C D
- Q.5 John lived in New York since 1960 to 1975, but he is now living in Detroit.  
A B C D
- Q.6 The continental shelves is the shallow area of the ocean floor that is closest to the continents.  
A B C D
- Q.7 I certainly appreciate him telling us about the delay in delivering the materials because we had planned to begin work tomorrow.  
A B C D
- Q.8 The pilot and the crew divided the life preservers between the twenty frantic passengers.  
A B C D
- Q.9 The information officer at the bank told his customers that there was several different kinds of checking accounts available.  
A B C D

- Q.11 In order to receive full reimbursement for jewelry that might be stolen, the owner must get all pieces appraised.  
A B C D
- Q.12 On the fourth July in 1884, the Statue of Liberty was presented formally by the people of France to the people of the United States.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Joel giving up smoking has caused him to gain weight and become irritable with his acquaintances.  
A B C D
- Q.14 The twinkling lights of the firefly are signals so that the male and female of the species can find each to the other.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Malnutrition is a major cause of death in those countries where the cultivation of rice have been impeded by recurrent drought.  
A B C D
- Q.16 In the 1800's botanist Asa Gray worked to describe and classifying the plants found in North America.  
A B C D
- Q.17 Graphology, the science of handwriting analysis, has interested people as far back as the 2nd century.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Most presidential candidates have their names print on the ballot in the New Hampshire primary election because it is customarily the first one in the nation, and winning it can give them a good chance to be nominated by their parties.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Cartilage covers the ends of bones helps to protect the joints from wear and tear.  
A B C D
- Q.20 If drivers obeyed the speed limit, fewer accidents occur.  
A B C D

EXERCISE - 19

- Q.1 It is interesting to compare the early stylized art forms of ancient civilizations to the modern abstract forms of art.  
A B C D
- Q.2 George Gershwin not only composed popular songs for musicals, also wrote more serious concerts.  
A B C D
- Q.3 Pioneers on the plains sometimes living in dugouts, sod rooms cut into hillsides.  
A B C D
- Q.4 The average salt content of seawater is more than three percents.  
A B C D
- Q.5 The progress made in space travel for the early 1960s is remarkable.  
A B C D
- Q.6 To estimate how much it will cost to build a home, finding the total square footage of the house and multiply by cost per square foot.  
A B C D
- Q.7 In 1950 it was naively predicted that eight or ten computer would be sufficient to handle all of the scientific and business needs in the United States.  
A B C D
- Q.8 The examination will test your ability to understand spoken English, to read non-technical language, and writing correctly.  
A B C D
- Q.9 The first living structures to appear on earth thousands of years ago were alike viruses.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Often when the weather is extremely hot, people have very thirsty but are not terribly hungry.  
A B C D

- Q.11 The coal is the world's most abundant fossil fuel.  
A B C D
- Q.12 In 1784 Benjamin Franklin first suggested daylight savings time as a means of cutting down on consumes candles.  
A B C D
- Q.13 All the students are looking forward spending their free time relaxing in the sun this summer.  
A B C D
- Q.14 The company representative sold to the manager a sewing machine for forty dollars.  
A B C D
- Q.15 No other quality is more important for a scientist to acquire as to observe carefully.  
A B C D
- Q.16 There are twenty species of wild roses in North America, all of which have prickly stems, pinnate leaves, and large flowers, which usually smell sweetly.  
A B C D
- Q.17 Many people don't know that horses can in fact to swim better than many other animals.  
A B C D
- Q.18 The growth rate of the Pacific Rim countries is five times fast as comparable areas during the Industrial Revolution.  
A B C D
- Q.19 It has been suggestioned that the battleship "Missouri" be brought back to active duty, at a cost of \$475 million.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Energy in a tornado is enormous by any set of standards.  
A B C D

EXERCISE - 20

- Q.1 While verbalization is the most common form of language in existence, humans make use of many others systems and techniques to express their thoughts and feelings.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Smoking is the number one prevent cause of death in the United States.  
A B C D
- Q.3 If you will buy one box at the regular price, you would receive another one at no extra cost.  
A B C D
- Q.4 The equipment in the office was badly in need of to be repaired.  
A B C D
- Q.5 The governor has not decided how to deal with the new problems already.  
A B C D
- Q.6 It is in the troposphere, the lowest part of the atmosphere, that wind, stormy, and other kinds of weather take place.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Insulin, it is used to treat diabetes and is secured chiefly from the pancreas of cattle and hogs.  
A B C D
- Q.8 The people tried of defending their village, but they were finally forced to retreat.  
A B C D
- Q.9 When rhinos take mud baths, the mud create a barrier to biting insects.  
A B C D
- Q.10 When Columbus seen the New World, he thought that he had reached the East Indies by way of a Western route.  
A B C D
- Q.11 According to the theory of natural selection, the man who was able to use the hands and feet most freely to walk and grasp was the one who survived and evolved.  
A B C D
- Q.12 It is said that the American flag has five-pointed stars because Betsy Ross told General Washington she would rather that he changing the six-pointed ones.  
A B C D
- Q.13 The family decided to call the doctor, who very soon after the call, because the old lady took a turn for the worse.  
A B C D



MDCAT GRAMMAR

GRIP ENTRY TEST BOOK SERIES  
10,000+ Question Bank

- Q.15 The most popular breed of dog in the United States are cocker spaniel, poodle, and retriever.  
A B C D
- Q.16 The United States is the world's largest cheese producer making more than two million tons of cheese annual.  
A B C D
- Q.17 When Cliff was sick with the flu, his mother made him to eat chicken soup and rest in bed.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Although the Indians and the Eskimo had lived for centuries in Canada and the United States, when the Europeans settlers came in the seventeenth century, the newcomers began a systematic effort to push them further into the wilderness and to take the land from their.  
A B C D
- Q.19 In present-day business entrepreneurs are taken fewer risks than their predecessors a century ago.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Many American childrens learned to read the more than 120 million copies of McGuffey's Reader.  
A B C D

EXERCISE - 22

- Q.1 Almost the plants known to us are made up of a great many cells, specialized to perform different tasks.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Because the interstate highway system linking roads across the country was built about thirty-five years ago, most of the roads in the system now need repaired.  
A B C D
- Q.3 Some methods to prevent soil erosion are plowing parallel with the slopes of hills, to plant trees on unproductive land, and rotating crops.  
A B C D
- Q.4 I put my new book of zoology here on the desk a few minutes ago, but I cannot seem to find it.  
A B C D
- Q.5 What he was much better than me at chess became apparent after the first few minutes of the game.  
A B C D
- Q.6 Jane said she would borrow me her new movie camera if I wanted to use it on my trip to Europe.  
A B C D
- Q.7 If the project is finished on time, the federal government won't award the company further contracts.  
A B C D
- Q.8 That it is the moon influences only one kind of tide is not generally known.  
A B C D
- Q.9 Rock music was original a mixture of country music and rhythm and blues.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Accurate meteorological predictions can be formulated using techniques derived from chemicals, physics, and mathematics.  
A B C D
- Q.11 The Zoning Improvement Plan, better known as zip codes, enable postal clerks to speed the routing of an ever-increasing volume of mail.  
A B C D
- Q.12 Before dinosaurs became extinct, plant life is very different on Earth..  
A B C D
- Q.13 The Columbine flower can survive in almost any type of gardens condition in the United States.  
A B C D
- Q.14 Jane Addams had already established Hull House in Chicago and began her work in the Women's Suffrage Movement when she was awarded the Nobel prize for peace.  
A B C D

- Q.15 During Jackson's administration, those who did not approve of permit common people in the White House were shocked by the president's insistence that they be invited into the mansion.
- Q.16 The president, with his wife and daughter, are returning from a brief vacation at Sun Valley in order to attend a press conference this afternoon.
- Q.17 Fertilize farmland is one of the biggest natural resources in the Central States.
- Q.18 The Cabinet consists of secretaries of departments, who report to the president, give him advice, and helping him make decisions.
- Q.19 Ever the Senate passes a bill, a messenger takes it to the House of Representatives, delivers it to the Speaker of the House, and bows deeply from the waist.
- Q.20 We thought he is planning to go on vacation after the first of the month.

## EXERCISE - 23

- Q.1 Most newspapers depend on the wire services from their international stories and photographs.
- Q.2 Having been beaten by the police for striking an officer, the man will cry out in pain.
- Q.3 The most common form of treatment it is mass inoculation and chlorination of water sources.
- Q.4 They asked me what did happen last night, but I was unable to tell them.
- Q.5 In 1927 Charles Lindbergh was the first to fly solo nonstop from New York to Paris in such short-time.
- Q.6 I don't care you do just so long as you do it immediately.
- Q.7 The deadbolt is the best lock for entry doors because it is not only inexpensive but installation is easy.
- Q.8 Penicillium is one of the many molds that procedures the antibiotics used to control diseases.
- Q.9 An able flier, a crow may travel thirty or forty miles the day before it returns home.
- Q.10 After talks in Copenhagen yesterday, the Secretary of State returning to Washington.
- Q.11 Before the invention of the printing press, books have been all printed by hand.
- Q.12 Drug addiction has resulted of many destroyed careers, and expulsions from school or college.
- Q.13 Lava, rock fragments, and gaseous may all erupt from a volcano.
- Q.14 Nowhere he could find a good place to study, so he returned to his dorm.
- Q.15 Public health experts say that the money one spends avoiding illness is less than the cost to be sick.
- Q.16 The International Red Cross, which has helped so many nations, won the Nobel Peace Prize three times for their efforts to reduce human suffering.
- Q.17 Sharks differ from other fish in that their skeletons are made of cartilage instead bone.
- Q.18 Most of the magnesium used in the United States comes from the sea water.

- Q.15 During Jackson's administration, those who did not approve of permit common people in the White House were shocked by the president's insistence that they be invited into the mansion.  
A B C D
- Q.16 The president, with his wife and daughter, are returning from a brief vacation at Sun Valley in order to attend a press conference this afternoon.  
A B C D
- Q.17 Fertilize farmland is one of the biggest natural resources in the Central States.  
A B C D
- Q.18 The Cabinet consists of secretaries of departments, who report to the president, give him advice, and helping him make decisions.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Ever the Senate passes a bill, a messenger takes it to the House of Representatives, delivers it to the Speaker of the House, and bows deeply from the waist.  
A B C D
- Q.20 We thought he is planning to go on vacation after the first of the month.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 23

- Q.1 Most newspapers depend on the wire services from their international stories and photographs.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Having been beaten by the police for striking an officer, the man will cry out in pain.  
A B C D
- Q.3 The most common form of treatment it is mass inoculation and chlorination of water sources.  
A B C D
- Q.4 They asked me what did happen last night, but I was unable to tell them.  
A B C D
- Q.5 In 1927 Charles Lindbergh was the first to fly solo nonstop from New York to Paris in such short-time.  
A B C D
- Q.6 I don't care you do just so long as you do it immediately.  
A B C D
- Q.7 The deadbolt is the best lock for entry doors because it is not only inexpensive but installation is easy.  
A B C D
- Q.8 Penicillium is one of the many molds that procedures the antibiotics used to control diseases.  
A B C D
- Q.9 An able flier, a crow may travel thirty or forty miles the day before it returns home.  
A B C D
- Q.10 After talks in Copenhagen yesterday, the Secretary of State returning to Washington.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Before the invention of the printing press, books have been all printed by hand.  
A B C D
- Q.12 Drug addiction has resulted of many destroyed careers, and expulsions from school or college.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Lava, rock fragments, and gaseous may all erupt from a volcano.  
A B C D
- Q.14 Nowhere he could find a good place to study, so he returned to his dorm.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Public health experts say that the money one spends avoiding illness is less than the cost to be sick.  
A B C D
- Q.16 The International Red Cross, which has helped so many nations, won the Nobel Peace Prize three times for their efforts to reduce human suffering.  
A B C D
- Q.17 Sharks differ from other fish in that their skeletons are made of cartilage instead bone.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Most of the magnesium used in the United States comes from the sea water.  
A B C D

- Q.15 During Jackson's administration, those who did not approve of permit common people in the white House were shocked by the president's insistence that they be invited into the mansion.
- Q.16 The president, with his wife and daughter, are returning from a brief vacation at Sun Valley in order to attend a press conference this afternoon.
- Q.17 Fertile farmland is one of the biggest natural resources in the Central States.
- Q.18 The Cabinet consists of secretaries of departments, who report to the president, give him advice, and helping him make decisions.
- Q.19 Ever the Senate passes a bill, a messenger takes it to the House of Representatives, delivers it to the Speaker of the House, and bows deeply from the waist.
- Q.20 We thought he is planning to go on vacation after the first of the month.

EXERCISE - 23

- Q.1 Most newspapers depend on the wire services from their international stories and photographs.
- Q.2 Having been beaten by the police for striking an officer, the man will cry out in pain.
- Q.3 The most common form of treatment is mass inoculation and chlorination of water sources.
- Q.4 They asked me what did happen last night, but I was unable to tell them.
- Q.5 In 1927 Charles Lindbergh was the first to fly solo nonstop from New York to Paris in such short-time.
- Q.6 I don't care you do just so long as you do it immediately.
- Q.7 The deadbolt is the best lock for entry doors because it is not only inexpensive but installation is easy.
- Q.8 Penicillium is one of the many molds that produces the antibiotics used to control diseases.
- Q.9 An able flier, a crow may travel thirty or forty miles the day before it returns home.
- Q.10 After talks in Copenhagen yesterday, the Secretary of State returning to Washington.
- Q.11 Before the invention of the printing press, books have been all printed by hand.
- Q.12 Drug addiction has resulted of many destroyed careers, and expulsions from school or college.
- Q.13 Lava, rock fragments, and gaseous may all erupt from a volcano.
- Q.14 Nowhere he could find a good place to study, so he returned to his dorm.
- Q.15 Public health experts say that the money one spends avoiding illness is less than the cost to be sick.
- Q.16 The International Red Cross, which has helped so many nations, won the Nobel Peace Prize three times for their efforts to reduce human suffering.
- Q.17 Sharks differ from other fish in that their skeletons are made of cartilage instead bone.
- Q.18 Most of the magnesium used in the United States comes from the sea water.

- Q.19 The medical problems of parents and their children tend to be very similar to because of the hereditary nature of many diseases.  
A B C D
- Q.20 The novels of Kurt Vonnegut present a desperately comic aware of human nature.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 24

- Q.1 It was her, Elizabeth I, not her father, King Henry, who led England into the Age of Empire.  
A B C D
- Q.2 The function of pain is to warn the individual of danger so he can take action to avoid more serious damage.  
A B C D
- Q.3 The winter storm that raced through the area for the last two day moved east today.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Perhaps was his own lack of proper schooling that led Horace Mann to struggle for the important reforms in education.  
A B C D
- Q.5 The 3,500-foot George Washington Bridge spans the Hudson River to link New York City also New Jersey.  
A B C D
- Q.6 Every scientist knows that gravity is the force that maintains the earth and the planets in its orbits around the sun.  
A B C D
- Q.7 The plants that they belong to the family of ferns are quite varied in their size and structure.  
A B C D
- Q.8 As the marathon runner reached the half-way mark he being hot and was soaked with perspiration stopped to rub himself down with a towel.  
A B C D
- Q.9 Columbus Day is celebrated on the twelve of October because on that day in 1492, Christopher Columbus landed in the America.  
A B C D
- Q.10 The harder he tried, the worst he danced before the large audience.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Although a number of police officers was guarding the priceless treasures in the museum, the director worried that someone would try to steal them.  
A B C D
- Q.12 The use of the Computer in Medicine is a new course for senior medical students who if they study and pass will get a special diploma.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Since it was so difficult for American Indians to negotiate a peace treaty or declare war in their- native language, they used a universal understood form of sign language.  
A B C D
- Q.14 When they have been frightened, as, for example, by an electrical storm, dairy cows may refuse giving milk.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Oceans of the world exerts strong influences on the weather over the Earth's surface.  
A B C D
- Q.16 In order to survive, trees rely to the amount of annual rainfall they receive, as well as the seasonal distribution of the rain.  
A B C D
- Q.17 He promised he come on time but he forgot about the heavy traffic at that time of the morning.  
A B C D



- Q.18 Wood is still extensively used in construction even though the deterioration causing by weathering is one factor against its use.  
A B C D
- Q.19 An increasing number of office works use computer programs as daily routine.  
A B C D
- Q.20 A water molecule consists of two hydrogen atoms and had one oxygen atom.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 25

- Q.1 Parks which are found in downtown areas where office workers and store employees can enjoy their lunch hours sitting on the green grass in clean, fresh air.  
A B C D
- Q.2 In 1955 the Hawaii was admitted to the Union as the 50th State.  
A B C D
- Q.3 The girl whom my cousin married was used to be a chorus girl for the Rockettes in Radio City Music Hall in New York.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Some earthworms grow to a very large size, five or six feet in length, but most of them are a little inches long.  
A B C D
- Q.5 There is about 600 schools in the United States that use the Montessori method to encourage individual initiative.  
A B C D
- Q.6 Both bowling and ice-skating was introduced by the Dutch who colonized the New World in the 1600's.  
A B C D
- Q.7 The new shopping mall being painted a bright pink, so potential customers who might otherwise drive past cannot fail to notice it.  
A B C D
- Q.8 The isotopes of one element can have different weighs.  
A B C D
- Q.9 The government raises money to operate by tax cigarettes, liquor, gasoline, tires, and telephone calls.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Oil whale lamps were replaced by kerosene lamps in 1860's and the multi-million dollars whale industry came to an end.  
A B C D
- Q.11 With his father's guidance, Mozart begun playing the clavier at the age of three and composing at the age of five.  
A B C D
- Q.12 It took eight years to complete the Erie Canal, the 365-mile waterway which it connects Albany and Buffalo in New York State.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Have designed his own plane, "The Spirit of St. Louis", Lindbergh flew from Roosevelt Field in New York across the ocean to Le Bourget Field outside Paris.  
A B C D
- Q.14 The hot dog's popularity begun in St Louis in 1833 when a sausage peddler named Feuchtwanger slipped one of his franks into a bun.  
A B C D
- Q.15 With its strong claws and its many protruding tooth a gopher is an excellent digger.  
A B C D
- Q.16 The taxi driver told the man to don't allow his disobedient son to hang out the window.  
A B C D
- Q.17 Because of his physical, Ben was able to lift the car out of the way.  
A B C D

- Q.18 David is particularly fond of cooking, and he often cooks really delicious meals.  
A B C D
- Q.19 The book that you see lying on the table belongs to the teacher.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Some tree frogs can alter their colors in order to blend to their environment.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 26

- Q.1 "Gone with the Wind" written after Margaret Mitchell quit her job as a reporter because of an ankle injury.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Those of you who signed up for Dr Daniel's anthropology class should get their books as soon as possible.  
A B C D
- Q.3 A jellyfish, which isn't really a fish, it has no brain, no bones, and no face.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Cotton used to rank first between Alabama's crops, but it represents only a fraction of the agricultural production now.  
A B C D
- Q.5 In ancient times and throughout the Middle Ages, many people believed that the earth is motionless.  
A B C D
- Q.6 The change from day to night results the rotation of the Earth.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Both Yellowstone National Park in Wyoming and Wairakei, New Zealand, are geothermal areas famous for its hot-spring systems.  
A B C D
- Q.8 If a live sponge is broken into pieces, each piece would turn into a new sponge like the original one.  
A B C D
- Q.9 If we were to consider all of the different kinds of motion in discussing the movement of an object, it is very confusing, because even an object at rest is moving as the earth turns.  
A B C D
- Q.10 The woman at that desk over there will giving you all the information you need to fill out the form.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Having chose the topics for their essays, the students were instructed to make either a preliminary outline or a rough draft.  
A B C D
- Q.12 Many grasshoppers can produce sounds by rub their hind legs against their wings.  
A B C D
- Q.13 A calorie is the quantity of heat required to rise one gallon of water one degree centigrade at one atmospheric pressure.  
A B C D
- Q.14 American baseball teams, once the only contenders for the world championship, are now being challenged by either Japanese teams and Venezuelan teams.  
A B C D
- Q.15 From 1785 to 1790, the capital of the U.S will be located in New York City.  
A B C D
- Q.16 This table is not sturdy enough to support a television, and that one probably isn't neither.  
A B C D
- Q.17 Sheep must have mate in fall since the young are born in early spring every year.  
A B C D
- Q.18 The scholarship board selected Bill because of his research into the effects of vitamins, many of which can be seen in international journals.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Nobody had known before the presentation that Sue and her sister will receive the awards for outstanding scholarship.  
A B C D
- Q.20 In a federal form of government like that of the United States, power is divided between the legislative, executive, and judicial branches.  
A B C D

EXERCISE - 27

- Q.1 Death Valley is 130 miles length and no more than 14 miles wide.  
A B C D
- Q.2 The average adult get two to five colds each year.  
A B C D
- Q.3 Unlike other forms of energy, natural gas may be used to heat homes, cook food, and even run automobiles.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Residents in some cities can call an electrical inspector to have the wiring in their house is checked.  
A B C D
- Q.5 The Chinese were first and large ethnic group to work on the construction of the transcontinental railroad system.  
A B C D
- Q.6 In the stock market, the fluctuations in Standard and Poor's 500 Index does not always conform to Dow Jones Averages.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Mary Harris Jones, known as "Mother Jones," was a prominent figure in the labor movement at the turning of the century.  
A B C D
- Q.8 Everyone does not know that words like chicory, cumin, crocus and saffron all come to we from the Sumerians in Mesopotamia in 3000 BC.  
A B C D
- Q.9 The Bill of Right was added to the Constitution specifically to guarantee certain the individual rights.  
A B C D
- Q.10 It is believed that by 1990 immunotherapy have succeeded in curing a number of serious illnesses.  
A B C D
- Q.11 The Nobel prize winning candidate, accompanied by his wife his and children, are staying in Sweden until after the presentation.  
A B C D
- Q.12 John's wisdom teeth were troubling him, so he went to a dental surgeon to see about having them pull.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Many of the early work of T.S. Eliot expresses the anguish and barrenness of modern life and the isolation of the individual.  
A B C D
- Q.14 New universities are being establish at a slower rate nowadays due to the lack of federal and state funds.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Civil engineers had better planning to use steel supports in concrete structures built on unstable geophysical sites.  
A B C D
- Q.16 In the bag not only all her money but also all her keys were, none of which she got back.  
A B C D
- Q.17 The contractings of the heart cause the blood to circulate.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Whitman wrote "Leaves of Grass" as a tribute to the Civil War soldiers who had laid on the battlefields and whom he had seen while serving as an army nurse.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Because not food is as nutritious for a baby as its mother's milk, many women are returning to the practice of breast feeding.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Who he decides to see and when what is the main cause of contention between Bill and Susan whose marriage is otherwise quite good.  
A B C D

- Q.1 The Nineteenth Amendment to the Constitution gives women the right to vote in the elections of  
A B C D
- Q.2 1920. The aims of the European Economic Community are to eliminate tariffs between member  
A  
countries; developing common policies for agriculture, labor, welfare, trade, and transportation;  
B C  
and to abolish trusts and cartels.  
D
- Q.3 Of the two Diomed Islands, only one belongs the United States.  
A B C D
- Q.4 "Moby-Dick" is a novel that telling the story of a ship captain's single-minded hatred of a huge  
A B C D  
white whale.
- Q.5 Please don't parking in those spaces that have signs reserving them for the handicapped.  
A B C D
- Q.6 The more important theorem of all in plane geometry is the Pythagorean Theorem.  
A B C D
- Q.7 In additions to serving as a member of the President's Cabinet, the Attorney General is the  
A B C  
head of the Justice Department.  
D
- Q.8 Despite of many attempts to introduce a universal language, notably Esperanto and Idiom  
A B C  
Neutral, the effort has met with very little success.  
D
- Q.9 Neither of the scout leaders know how to trap wild animals or how to prepare them for-  
A B C D  
mounting.
- Q.10 Hardly he had entered the office when he realized that he had forgotten his wallet.  
A B C D
- Q.11 While searching for the wreckage of a unidentified aircraft, the Coast Guard encountered severe  
A B C D  
squalls at sea.
- Q.12 He has less friends in his classes now than he had last year.  
A B C D
- Q.13 From now on, new buildings in level one earthquake zones in the United States are to-  
A B C D  
constructed to withstand a tremor without suffering structural damage.
- Q.14 The native people of the Americans are called Indians because when Columbus landed in the  
A B  
Bahamas in 1492, he thought that he has reached the East Indies.  
C D
- Q.15 Keith is one of the most intelligent boys of the science class.  
A B C D
- Q.16 Antibiotics can be convenience grouped according to the species of microorganisms they  
D A B C  
inhibit.
- Q.17 Stuart stopped to write his letter because he had to leave for the hospital.  
A B C D
- Q.18 If England had not imposed a tax on tea two hundred and twenty years ago, will the United  
A B C D  
States have remained part of the British Commonwealth?
- Q.19 While they were away at the beach, they allowed their neighbors use their barbeque grill.  
A B C D
- Q.20 For a rattlesnake a dozen or so meals a year are quite suffience.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 29

- Q.1 He has been hoped for a raise for the last four months, but his boss is reluctant to give him one.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Dorothea Dix worked extensively during the second half of the nineteenth century to improve- condition in mental health facilities and the prisons.  
A B C D
- Q.3 Mobile telephones have replaced the pagers as the most common accouterments of the up-to- date young businessperson.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Mosquitos are such fast breeders that it is almost impossible to control them either by draining areas where they breed or to spray them with pesticides.  
A B C D
- Q.5 The philanthropist did not feel sad when he donated his only to the museum.  
A B C D
- Q.6 In 1931 Jane Addams was a Nobel Peace Prize recipient for she humanitarian achievements.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Carbohydrates and fats are two essential sources of energy for animal grow.  
A B C D
- Q.8 Located in the cranial cavity in the skull, the brain is the larger mass of nerve tissue in the human body.  
A B C D
- Q.9 The Pilgrims were 102 English emigrants whom, after arriving on the Mayflower, became the first European settlers in New England.  
A B C D
- Q.10 A turtle differs from all other reptiles in that its body is encased in a protective shell of their own.  
A B C D
- Q.11 There are no pouched animals in the United States but only the opossum.  
A B C D
- Q.12 For many years, scientists studying the effects that the sun has on human skin.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Gorillas live in largely permanently family groups like humans.  
A B C D
- Q.14 Some birds, such as quails, can move instant from a resting position to full flight.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Radioactive dating is the accuratest method yet devised for determining the age of fossils.  
A B C D
- Q.16 The cobras when them strike raise themselves high above the ground on their tails and then fall forward.  
A B C D
- Q.17 The first professional baseball game it took place in 1846 when the New York Nine defeated the New York Knickerbockers 23 to 1.  
A B C D
- Q.18 The statement will be spoken just one time; therefore, you must listen very careful in order to understand what the speaker has said.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Heat, left to their own devices, always flows from a given place to another place that is colder.  
A B C D
- Q.20 The common field mouse is about four inches long and has a three-inched tail.  
A B C D

- Q.1 Although almost all insects have six legs a immature insect may not have any.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Sloths spend most of its time hanging upside down from trees and feeding on leaves and fruit.  
A B C D
- Q.3 In the relatively short history of industrial developing in the United States, New York City has.  
A B C D
- Q.4 played a vital role.  
Interest in automatic data processing has grown rapid since the first large calculators were  
A B C D
- Q.5 introduced in 1950.  
An ardent feminist, Margaret Fuller, through her literature, asked that women be given  
A B C  
a fairly chance.  
D
- Q.6 According to many educators, television should not become a replacement for good teachers,  
and neither are computers.  
A B C  
D
- Q.7 According to Amazon legends, men were forced to do all of the household tasks for the women  
warriors who governed and protected the cities for they.  
A B  
C D
- Q.8 The more the relative humidity reading rises, the worst the heat affects us.  
A B C D
- Q.9 Because entertaining is such a competitive business, a group of singers or musicians needing a  
manager to help market the music.  
A B C  
D
- Q.10 Male guppies, like many other male fish, are more color than females.  
A B C D
- Q.11 When children get their first pair of glasses, they are often surprise to see that trees and  
flowers have sharp clear outlines.  
A B C  
D
- Q.12 Thunder that is audible from distances as far away as ten miles.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Advertising it provides most of the income for magazines, newspapers, radio, and television in  
the United States today.  
A B C  
D
- Q.14 Many people say that California is a state of geographic remarkable diversity.  
A B C D
- Q.15 The surface of the tongue covered with tiny taste buds.  
A B C D
- Q.16 Louis Braille designed a form of communication enabling people to convey and preserve their  
thoughts to incorporate a series of dots which were read by the finger tips.  
A B  
C D
- Q.17 Underutilized species of fish has been proposed as a solution to the famine in many  
underdeveloped countries.  
A B C D
- Q.18 The shore patrol has found the body of a man who they believe to be the missing marine  
biologist.  
A B C D
- Q.19 The extent to which an individual is a product of either heredity or environment cannot proven,  
but several theories have been proposed.  
A B  
C D
- Q.20 Sex's education is instituted to help the student understand the process of maturation, to  
eliminate anxieties related to development, to learn values, and to prevent disease.  
A B  
C D

## EXERCISE - 31

- Q.1 Some bumper stickers are very funny and make us laugh, yet another can make us angry because of their ridiculousness.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Several people have apparent tried to change the man's mind, but he refuses to listen.  
A B C D
- Q.3 Sometime ants keep smaller insects that give off honeydew, milking them regularly and even building barns to shelter them.  
A B C D
- Q.4 When the weather becomes colder we know that the air mass must originated in the Arctic rather than over the Gulf of Mexico.  
A B C D
- Q.5 If his grades had been better, he would accept as a graduate student on the MBA program.  
A B C D
- Q.6 The Amish people, descended from the Germans and Swiss, would rather using horses than machines for transportation and farm work because they believe that a simple life keeps them closer to God.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Some of the rich have always ignored the less well-off and think they were a higher race.  
A B C D
- Q.8 The poet Ogden Nash often used a comic style to do a serious point.  
A B C D
- Q.9 Living in New York, apartments cost more to rent than they do in other, smaller cities.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Because the solar tiles were very secure fastened, only a few became detached when the Space Shuttle reentered the earth's atmosphere.  
A B C D
- Q.11 For a quarter of century, Maud McCreery was a compelling figure in Wisconsin's suffrage and labor movements.  
A B C D
- Q.12 In the sixteenth century, Spain because involved in foreign wars with several other European countries and could not find the means of finance the battles that ensued.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Writing of instructions for computers is called computer programming.  
A B C D
- Q.14 Never before has so many people in the United States been interested in soccer.  
A B C D
- Q.15 According to some scientists, the earth losing its outer atmosphere because of pollutants.  
A B C D
- Q.16 Despite of the Taft-Hartley Act which forbids unfair union practices, some unions such as the air traffic controllers have voted to strike even though it might endanger the national security.  
A B C D
- Q.17 His roommate is not very clever student but he certainly works very hard indeed.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Until diamonds are cut and polished, they just like look small blue-grey stones.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Before creating the telegraph, Samuel Morse made their living as a painter.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Prevented the soil from erosion, the trees planted by the farmer many years before were what stopped the flood from reaching his house.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 32

- Q.1 Since the average age of families has fallen, therefore more and more women have been able to join the labor force.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Since lightning was probably significant in the formation of life, understanding it might help us to understanding life itself.  
B C D A
- Q.3 he narwhal can be easily to recognize by the long spiraled tusk attached to the left side of its head.  
A B C D
- Q.4 In spite modern medical technology, many diseases caused by viruses are still not curable.  
A B C D
- Q.5 Because national statistics on crime have only been kept for 1930, it is not possible to make judgments about crime during the early years of the nation. It  
A B C D
- Q.6 Some birds can travel at speeds approaching one hundred miles an hour, and a few land- animals can so.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Million of tourists from all over the world visit New York every year.  
A B C D
- Q.8 Some studies show that young babies prefer the smell of milk to those of other liquids.  
A B C D
- Q.9 The famous London Bridge, that is now gracing an American town, is by no means the most beautiful bridge in the world.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Since I started taking exercise every day, I found that not only am I fitter but I am also more- alert.  
A B C D
- Q.11 For a long time, this officials have been known throughout the country as political bosses and law enforcers.  
A B C D
- Q.12 Although federal support for basic research programs are much less than it was ten years ago, more funds are now available from the National Science Foundation.  
A B C D
- Q.13 John Hancock was the first to do his signature on the Declaration of Independence.  
A B C D
- Q.14 A sore throat interferes with daily life by making swallow difficult.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Most American university degrees are awarded on completion of a specified amount of courses which earn students credits or points.  
A B C D
- Q.16 Fruit and vegetables supply few protein in relation to their weight and only a trace of fat.  
A B C D
- Q.17 According to the graduate catalog, student housing is more cheaper than housing off campus.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Of all the reference materials, the encyclopedia is the one that most people using.  
A B C D
- Q.19 In the spirit of the naturalist writers, that author's work portrays man's struggle for surviving.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Scientific fish farming, known as aquaculture, has existed for more than 4000 years, but scientists who make research in this field are only recently providing the kind of information that growers need to increase production.  
A B C D



EXERCISE - 33

- Q.1 It is the role of the National Bureau of Standards to establish accurate measurements for science, industrial, and commerce.   
 A D B C
- Q.2 Of all the states in the United States, Rhode Island is a smallest.   
 A B C D
- Q.3 Active animal life exists at all temperatures from the melting point of ice, 32 degree, to about 40 degree below boiling point of water.   
 A B C D
- Q.4 After the team of geologists had drawn diagrams in their notebooks and wrote explanations of the formations which they had observed, they returned to their camp-side to compare notes.   
 A B C D
- Q.5 The smallest of the apes, the gibbon, is distinguished by its too long arms.   
 A B C D
- Q.6 When I last saw Janet, she hurried to her next class on the other side of the campus and did not- have time to talk.   
 A B C D
- Q.7 The price of crude oil used to be a great deal lower than now, wasn't it?   
 A B C D
- Q.8 If one is invited out to a dinner, it is perfectly proper to go either with or without no a gift.   
 A B C D
- Q.9 Laser technology is the heart of a new generation of high-speed copiers and printer.   
 A B C D
- Q.10 A manifest is an itemizing list of the goods or passengers a vessel is carrying.   
 A B C D
- Q.11 There was a very interesting news on the radio this morning about the earthquake in Italy.   
 A B C D
- Q.12 He knows to repair the carburetor without taking the whole car apart.   
 A B C D
- Q.13 On February 20, 1962, "Friendship 7" orbiting the earth in a manned flight that lasted just- under five hours.   
 A B C D
- Q.14 Although it can be closely nearly approached, absolute zero cannot be reached experimentally.   
 A B C D
- Q.15 Jackie Robinson, whose joined the Brooklyn Dodgers in 1947, was the first black American to- play baseball in the major leagues.   
 A B C D
- Q.16 It is said that Einstein felt very badly about the application of his theories to the creation of weapons of war.   
 A B C D
- Q.17 The state of New Mexico is not densely population, with an average of only four people per square kilometer.   
 A B C D
- Q.18 The virtues of ordinary life is the focus of many poems.   
 A B C D
- Q.19 Absolute zero, the temperature at whom all substances have zero thermal energy and thus, the- lowest possible temperatures is unattainable in practice.   
 A B C D
- Q.20 Not single alphabet has ever perfectly represented the sounds of any of Earth's natural languages.   
 A B C D

## EXERCISE - 35

- Q.1 New synthetic materials have improved the construction of artificial body parts by provide both  
A B C D
- Q.2 The Earth depends the sun for its heating.  
A B C D
- Q.3 Perhaps the colonists were looking for a climate like England, when they decided to settle the  
A B C D  
North American continent instead of the South American continent.
- Q.4 Chicago is called the Windy City because of the winds coming down across the lake from  
A B C D  
Canada, is never very hot in summer.
- Q.5 Although no country has exactly the same folk music like that of any other, it is significant that  
A B C D  
similar song exist among widely separated people.
- Q.6 First raise your right hand, and then, you should repeat after me.  
A B C D
- Q.7 The journey by train is shorter but more expensive and definitely more comfortable than by-  
A B C D  
bus.
- Q.8 An X-ray microscope enables a person to see on solid materials such as metal and bone.  
A B C D
- Q.9 Dairying is concerned not only with the production of milk, but with the manufacture of milk  
A B C D  
products such as butter and cheese.
- Q.10 The body temperature of cold-blooded animal is varying with that of its environment and may-  
A B C D  
reach a temperature of above 98 degree in the sun.
- Q.11 The biologist found some pollutants, a little of which can be considered very harmful to fish and  
A B C D  
other living organisms, in the river.
- Q.12 A future system of solid waste managements should begin with reduction in the amount of  
A B C D  
waste.
- Q.13 How many people know that the Brooklyn Bridge, built in 1883, were the world's first  
A B C D  
suspension bridge?
- Q.14 In order to get married in this state, one must present a medical report along with  
A B C D  
your identification.
- Q.15 The famous Jim Thorpe won both the pentathlon or decathlon in the 1912 Olympic Games.  
A B C D
- Q.16 Jim was upset last night because he had to do too many home works.  
A B C D
- Q.17 They are known that colds can be avoided by eating the right kind of food and taking  
A B C D  
exercise regularly.
- Q.18 With American prices for sugar at three times as much the world price, manufacturers  
A B C D  
are beginning to use fructose blended with pure sugar, or sucrose.
- Q.19 A City University Professor reported that he discovers a vaccine which has been 80 percent  
A B C D  
effective in reducing the instances of tooth decay among small children.
- Q.20 Find in 1933, The New York Sun was the first successful penny newspaper.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 35

- Q.1 The state with the most large production of tobacco products is North Carolina.  
A B C D
- Q.2 The shortest route for the rally drivers was through the mountains whereas if the desert road was much longer though faster.  
C D A B
- Q.3 The problems which beset the first settlers were nothing compared to those which faced the lately ones who landed further north.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Starfishes and sea urchins, members of the echinoderms or spiny skinned animals, are particularly interested because of their unusual structures.  
A B C D
- Q.5 Electric telegraph, invented in 1835 by Samuel Morse, was first used in 1844.  
A B C D
- Q.6 Before the Industrial Revolution come to America, the vast majority of the population lived in rural areas.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Certain bats used their own sound to locate foods and to avoid obstacles as they fly at night.  
A B C D
- Q.8 The audible range of frequencies for human beings usually lays between 20 and 20,000 Hz.  
A B C D
- Q.9 Hay fever symptoms, ranged from mild to severe, differ in degree according to the individual.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Many people have stopped to smoke because they are afraid that it may be harmful to their health.  
A B C D
- Q.11 In purchasing a winter coat, it is very important for trying it on with heavy clothing underneath.  
A B C D
- Q.12 She wishes that we didn't send her the candy yesterday because she's on a diet.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Nitrogen must be combine with another element such as hydrogen or oxygen to be useful in agriculture or industry.  
A B C D
- Q.14 Please send me information with regard of insurance policies available from your company.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Her best known role of Judy Garland was as Dorothy in The Wizard of Oz.  
A B C D
- Q.16 The school board decided to suspend the new teacher who late to proctor the final examination.  
A B C D
- Q.17 In spite of her physician handicaps, Helen Keller graduated from Radcliffe with honors.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Awards were given to the best athletes, sportsmen and coaches at the annual dinner of the Association of Sports Commentators.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Industrial lasers are most often used for cutting, welding, drilling, and measure.  
A B C D
- Q.20 As a young man, Darwin showed little promising as a biologist.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 36

- Q.1 Fewest than half of all adults fully understand the kinds and amounts of exercise necessary for an effective physical fitness program.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Had we known the traffic would be so bad, we did not drive back from work so early.  
A B C D
- Q.3 The student realised with disappointment that he had learned new nothing in the lecture.  
A B C D
- Q.4 According the kinetic theory, all mater consists of constantly moving particles.  
A B C D

- Q.5 William Faulkner, a famous novelist from Mississippi, said that it is not possible to understand the South unless you were born there.  
 C D A B
- Q.6 It is generally believed that Thomas Jefferson was the one who had researched and wrote the "Declaration of Independence" during the months prior to its signing in July 1776.  
 A B C D
- Q.7 The bridge at Niagara Falls spans the longer unguarded border in the history of the world, symbolizing the peace and goodwill that exist between Canada and the United States.  
 A B C D
- Q.8 The two types of nucleic acids, known as DNA and RNA, are not the alike.  
 A B C D
- Q.9 People who speak to themselves are not necessarily disturbed, but according to one leading psychologist merely doing what we would all do if we could.  
 A B C D
- Q.10 Michael has worked in three different companies in three different positions, so he has more work experience than the other applicant's.  
 A B C D
- Q.11 Alike bases which cause litmus to turn blue, acids cause litmus to turn red.  
 A B C D
- Q.12 Until the project completed, the effects of the new measures will not be known, especially in rural areas.  
 A B C D
- Q.13 Only a little early scientists, among them Bacon, Copernicus, and Bruno, believed that the principles underlying the physical world could be discovered and understood through careful observation and analysis.  
 A B C D
- Q.14 Cholesterol help the body by making hormones and building cell walls, but too much cholesterol can cause heart problems.  
 A B C D
- Q.15 Accountants are always busiest on April because both federal and state taxes are due on the fifteenth.  
 A B C D
- Q.16 Hummingbirds are the only birds capable to fly backward as well as forward, up, and down.  
 A B C D
- Q.17 Neon is often used in airplane beacons because neon beacons are very visible that they can be seen even through dense fog.  
 A B C D
- Q.18 In the 1840s, hundreds of families pioneer moved west in their covered wagons.  
 A B C D
- Q.19 The United States has a younger population as most other major industrial countries.  
 A B C D
- Q.20 When an university formulates new regulations, it must relay its decision to the students and faculty.  
 A B C D

EXERCISE - 37

- Q.1 Although jogging is a good way to lose weight and improve one's physical condition, most doctors recommend that the potential jogger begin in a correct manner by getting a complete checkup.  
 A B C D
- Q.2 Urban consumers have formed co-operatives to provide themselves with necessities such groceries, household appliances, and gasoline at a lower cost.  
 A B C D

- Q.3 The first electric lamp had two carbon rods from which vapor serves to conduct the current across the gap.  
A B C D
- Q.4 The American buffalo must be reproduce itself again because it has been removed from the endangered species list.  
A B C D
- Q.5 Once the scientist had figured out the precise path of the comet, he is finding that he was able to predict its next appearance.  
A B C D
- Q.6 There are a large supply of pens and notebooks in the storeroom to the left of the library entrance.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Soon after the United States' entrance into the war the major hotels in Atlantic City was transformed into military barracks.  
A B C D
- Q.8 From the vibrations of the web, was set up by trapped animal, a spider learns much about the nature of its catch.  
A B C D
- Q.9 Because a felony is more bad than a misdemeanor, the punishment is more severe, and often includes a jail sentence as well as a fine.  
A B C D
- Q.10 The Board of Realtors doesn't have any informations about the increase in rent for this area.  
A B C D
- Q.11 The amount of copper sulfate used in the experiment depends from the intensity of the heat.  
A B C D
- Q.12 The actress was supposed to should attend the film premier but she became ill at the last moment.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Benjamin Franklin, as an inventor, he had broad interests, mechanical skills, persistence, and a practical view of life.  
A B C D
- Q.14 According to the experts, genetic inheritance is probability the most important factor in determining a person's health.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Because of the Lewis and Clark Expedition, the United States begin to realize the true value of the Louisiana territory.  
A B C D
- Q.16 The purchased of Louisiana was one of the biggest events in the history of the United States.  
A B C D
- Q.17 Since the early years of this century have flown across oceans to test their machines, test themselves and respond to their craving for adventure.  
A B C D
- Q.18 The idea of a submarine is an old ancient one, dating from as early as the fifteenth century when Drebber and Da Vinci made preliminary drawings.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Philosophy, the inquiry into the nature of human knowledge, it is still a very popular subject among university students.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Denver is call the "Mile High City" because it is at an altitude of 5,280 feet, or one mile, above sea level.  
A B C D

Scanned with CamScanner

## EXERCISE - 38

- Q.1 Both cattle or railroads helped build the city of Chicago.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Champlain founded a base at Port Royal in 1605, and builds a fort at Quebec three years later.  
A B C D
- Q.3 The name "Vitamine" is proposed by Casimir Funk, who suspected that these substance  
A B  
were essential for life.  
C
- Q.4 A progress has been made toward finding a cure for AIDS.  
A B C D
- Q.5 Too much water makes plants turning brown on the edges of their leaves.  
A B C D
- Q.6 Patients suffering from encephalitis have an inflammatory of the brain.  
A B C D
- Q.7 As television images of the astronauts showed, even for trained professionals who are used to-  
A B C  
move about in a lessened gravitational field, there are still problems.  
D
- Q.8 State universities bear the name of their state, and its achievements are recognized as state  
A B C D  
achievements.
- Q.9 In 1961 America's first manned spacecraft launched.  
A B C D
- Q.10 The tongue is the principle organ of taste, and is crucial for chewing, swallowed, and speaking.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Like jazz, African-American quilts are lively and spontaneously, but unlike jazz, the quilts are  
A B  
just now starting to receive recognition.  
C D
- Q.12 Some jellyfish make daily journeys from deep water to the surface and back, while others  
A B C  
migrate horizontal.  
D
- Q.13 The concept of lift in aerodynamics refers to the relationship among the increased speed of air  
A B C  
over the top of a wing and the higher pressure of the slower air underneath.  
D
- Q.14 A few tiles on Skylab were the only equipments that failed to perform well in outer space.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Although he was happily married he preferred spending lately hours at work to spending  
A B C  
evenings lazily at home.  
D
- Q.16 Only once before this century a comet as big as this one had come so close to the Earth.  
A B C D
- Q.17 Each salmon remember the precise taste of the water in which it hatched.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Suzy had better to change her study habits if she hopes to be admitted to a good university.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Doctors agree that the fluid around the spinal cord helps the nourish the brain.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Forgetting something usually mean an inability to retrieve the material that is still stored  
A B C D  
somewhere in the memory.

## EXERCISE - 39

- Q.1 Some executives require that the secretary is responsible for writing all reports as well as for  
A B C D  
balancing the books.
- Q.2 Philosophy of the ancient Greeks has been preserved in the scholarly writing of Western-  
A B C D  
civilization.

- Q.3 Most large corporations provide pension plans for their employees so that they will be secure-  
enough than to live comfortably during their retirement. A B
- Q.4 They are planning on attending the convention next month, and so I am.  
A B C D
- Q.5 Benjamin Franklin's ability to learn from observation and experience contributed greatly  
to him success in public life. A B C D
- Q.6 The new system responds at seconds to any emergency.  
A B C D
- Q.7 The diesel engine that runs on oil is efficient than most other engines because it converts  
more of the useful energy stored up in the fuel. A B C D
- Q.8 The area where a microchip is manufactured must be the most cleanest environment possible.  
A B C D
- Q.9 The new student was consistently correct in Math quizzes all the time, which pleased the teacher  
but not us. A B C D
- Q.10 The side of the pupil, according to psychologists, is effected by mental activity.  
A B C D
- Q.11 The main office of the factory can be found in Maple Street in New York City.  
A B C D
- Q.12 The instructor advised the students for the procedures to follow in writing the term paper.  
A B C D
- Q.13 The government requires that a census be taken every ten years so accurate statistics may be-  
compiled. A B C D
- Q.14 Even though Wallace and Darwin conceived the idea of natural selection at the same time,  
Darwin was credited because his earlier papers. A B C D
- Q.15 Freshman students are encouraged to take part in sports such as football, basketball and  
to ride. A B C D
- Q.16 It is believed that a people could live on Mars with little life support because the atmosphere is  
similar to that of Earth. A B C D
- Q.17 Boys cannot become Cub Scouts unless completed the first grade.  
A B C D
- Q.18 More than 300 different kinds of nails is manufactured in the United States.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Landscape painting was a dominant art forms during much of the nineteenth century.  
A B C D
- Q.20 An organ is a group of tissues capable to perform some special function, as for example, the  
heart, the liver, or the lungs. A B C D

## EXERCISE - 40

- Q.1 Sharks, when the current are in their favor, can smell blood issuing from a body at a distance  
of nearly half a kilometer. A B C D
- Q.2 The 1890's in America were known as a Gay Nineties.  
A B C D
- Q.3 The need to improve technique motivates ballerinas exercising and rehearse for hours daily.  
A B C D
- Q.4 After driving for twenty miles, he suddenly realized that he has been driving in the wrong  
direction. A B C D

- Q.5 Unexploded bombs buried deep in the ground have been found in the construction site  
A B C  
opposite- of the City Hall.  
D
- Q.6 The sun is a huge fiery globe at a average distance of 93,000,000 miles from the Earth.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Most modern observatories contain telescopes that scientists using as cameras to take  
A B C D  
photographs of remote galaxies.
- Q.8 Regardless of your teaching method, the objective of any conversation class should be for  
A B  
the students to practice speaking words.  
C D
- Q.9 Unlike light from other sources, which travels in direction, the light from a laser is  
A B C  
highly directional.  
D
- Q.10 There were so much people trying to leave the burning building that the police had a great deal  
A B C D  
of trouble controlling them.
- Q.11 When a pregnant woman smokes, the blood supply to the uterus is affected, reduction oxygen  
A B C D  
to the fetus.
- Q.12 The teacher taught her students to look careful to the left and the right at least three  
A B C  
times before crossing the highway.  
D
- Q.13 Increasing involvement in agriculture by large corporations has resulted in what is known as  
A B C  
agribusiness-that is, agriculture with business techniques, including heavy capitalization,  
specialization of production, and to control all stages of the operation.  
D
- Q.14 I would of attended the meeting of the planning committee last week, but I had to deliver a  
A B C  
speech at a convention.  
D
- Q.15 An alligator is an animal some like a crocodile, but with a broad, flattened snout.  
A B C D
- Q.16 The USS Bonhomme Richard was commanded by John Paul Jones, that won a notable sea  
A B C  
battle during the Revolution.  
D
- Q.17 Many plant varieties, including most orchids and many of our trees and shrubs have little or no  
A B C  
root hairs.  
D
- Q.18 Lectures for the week of March 22-26 will include the following: The Causes of the Civil War,  
A B C  
The Economy of the South, Battle Strategies, and Assassinating Lincoln.  
D
- Q.19 People in the world differ in his beliefs about the cause of sickness and health.  
A B C D
- Q.20 As the demand increases, manufacturers who previously produced only a large, luxury car  
A  
is compelled to make a smaller model in order to compete in the market.  
B C D

## EXERCISE - 41

- Q.1 When mining for gold, you must first obtain the gold ore and then apart the gold from  
A B C D  
the ore.
- Q.2 Cotton fiber, like other vegetable fibers, are composed mostly of cellulose.  
A B C D



- Q.3 That it is believed that most of the earthquakes in the world occur near  
A B C D
- Q.4 the youngest mountain ranges—the Himalayas, the Andes, and the Sierra Nevada.  
A B C D
- Q.5 A barometer is a device with a sealed metal chamber designed to reading the  
A B C D
- Q.6 changes in the pressure of air in the atmosphere.  
A B C D
- Q.7 The understanding electricity depends on a knowledge of atoms and the subatomic  
A B C D
- Q.8 particles of which they are composed.  
A B C D
- Q.9 Gamma globulin, a protein found in blood plasma, it is used to prevent such  
A B C D
- Q.10 infectious disease as measles and viral hepatitis.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Vasco da Gama, accompanied by a large crew and a fleet of twenty ships,  
A B C D
- Q.12 were trying to establish Portuguese domination in Africa and India during the  
A B C D
- Q.13 sixteenth century.  
A B C D
- Q.14 How much times did Rick and Jennifer have to do the experiment before they  
A B C D
- Q.15 obtained the results they had been expecting.  
A B C D
- Q.16 There is no limit to the diversity to be finding in the cultures of people throughout  
A B C D
- Q.17 the world.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Scientific students should study how to use a computer as well as their own subject.  
A B C D
- Q.19 When the silkworm gets through to lay its eggs, it dies.  
A B C D
- Q.20 A prism is used to refract white light so it spreads out in a continuous spectrum of  
A B C D
- Q.21 colors.  
A B C D
- Q.22 Ozone has his origin in a number of sources, a prime one being the automobile  
A B C D
- Q.23 engine.  
A B C D
- Q.24 Latent learning is the association of indifferent stimuli or situations with one  
A B C D
- Q.25 the other without reward.  
A B C D
- Q.26 Patrick was very late getting home last night, and unfortunately for him, the dog  
A B C D
- Q.27 barking woke everyone up.  
A B C D
- Q.28 A huge winter storm has brought the snow to Northern California's mountain  
A B C D
- Q.29 counties.  
A B C D
- Q.30 Almost American Indian culture have been agricultural societies since 2000 B.C.  
A B C D
- Q.31 Because the torrential rains that had devastated the area, the governor sent the  
A B C D
- Q.32 National Guard to assist in the clean-up operation.  
A B C D
- Q.33 The bridge was hitting by a large ship during a sudden storm last week.  
A B C D
- Q.34 The rate of the heartbeat has been controlled by a small node of nerve-like muscle  
A B C D
- Q.35 tissue called the pacemaker.  
A B C D

EXERCISE - 42

- Q.1 Some important characteristics of the Baroque style was a renewed interest in ornamentation and a powerful use of both light and shade.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Alexander Graham Bell was once a teacher who run a school for the deaf in Massachusetts.  
A B C D
- Q.3 There exists more than 2,600 different varieties of palm trees, with varying flowers, leaves, and fruits.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Ghost towns like Rhyolite, Nevada are communities that are not longer inhabited because changes in economic conditions have caused the people to move elsewhere.  
A B C D
- Q.5 Harvey seldom pays his bills on time, and his brother does too.  
A B C D
- Q.6 Schizophrenia, a behavioral disorder typified by a fundamental break with reality, may be- triggered by genetic predisposition, stressful, drugs, or infections.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Many roads and railroads were built in the 1880s because of the industrial cities needed a network to link them with sources of supply.  
A B C D
- Q.8 To building their nests, tailorbirds use their bills as needles.  
A B C D
- Q.9 The only bird know to shine at night is the barn owl of Western Europe, which actually shines through a fungus sticking to their feathers.  
A B C D
- Q.10 According to the 1978 Bakke decision by the Supreme Court, an university may not use admissions quotas to obtain a racially balanced student body.  
A B C D
- Q.11 People who live in small towns often seem more warm and friendly than people who live in populated densely areas.  
A B C D
- Q.12 The manager thought the new clerk was not a honest person so set a trap for her.  
A B C D
- Q.13 The first vaccine ever developed was used to combat and fight a smallpox, a disease resulting- from infection by a virus.  
A B C D
- Q.14 My cousin composes not only the music, but also sings the songs for the major Broadway musicals.  
A B C D
- Q.15 I suggest that he goes to the doctor as soon as he returns from taking the exam.  
A B C D
- Q.16 Despite the metric system is used throughout the world, it is still not commonly used in the United States.  
A B C D
- Q.17 Miami, Florida, is among the few cities in the United States which has been awarded official status as a bilingual municipality.  
A B C D
- Q.18 The news of the president's treaty negotiations with the foreign government were received with mixed emotions by the citizens of both governments.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Programs such as Head Start were developed to prepare children from deprived situations to enter school without to experience unusual difficulties.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Harvard University was established just after sixteen years the Pilgrims arrived.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 43

- Q.1 The guide told the tourists that it was a good restaurant specializing in seafood just round the corner from the museum.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Balloons have been used in various wars not only to direct artillery fire and report troop movements however to carry bombs and protect against low-flying planes.  
B A C D
- Q.3 During the early part of the Colonial period, living conditions were hard, and people have had little time for reading and studying.  
C A D B
- Q.4 The Indians of the southwestern United States are famous for their beautiful art work, especially handmade jewelry cast from silver, carved from stones, or decorations with beads and feathers.  
C A B D
- Q.5 Although both of them are trying to get the scholarship, she has the highest grades.  
A B C D
- Q.6 Until his last class at the university in 1978, Dod always turns in all of his assignments on time.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Because of the approaching storm, the wind began to blow hard and the sky became dark as evening.  
A B C
- Q.8 The artist tried stimulate interest in painting by taking his students to the museums.  
A B C D
- Q.9 Marta being chosen as the most outstanding student of her campus made her parents very happy.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Mr. Peters used to think of his self as the only president of the company.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Factoring is the process of finding two or more expressions whose product is equal as the given expression.  
A B C D
- Q.12 Sodium, usually a metal, and chlorine, usually a gas, they react to form the solid sodium chloride, or table salt.  
A B C D
- Q.13 No longer is scientific discovery a matter of one person alone working.  
A B C D
- Q.14 The Alaskan malamute, used extensively for pulling sleds, is closely related about the wolf.  
A B C D
- Q.15 His secretary called inform us he would be late for the meeting.  
A B C D
- Q.16 She must retyping the report, before she hands it in to the director of financing.  
A B C D
- Q.17 A dam stops the flow of water, creating a reservoir and raise the level of water.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Professional medical schools were organized in the 1780s and surgery made major gains when anesthetics was perfected in the 1840s.  
C A B D
- Q.19 Not only Kingsley House Settlement nor all phases of the civic life of New Orleans keenly interested Eleanor McMain.  
C A B D
- Q.20 It may be argued that modern presidents have far great responsibilities than their predecessors did.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 44

- Q.1 Most Americans would not be happy without a color television, two cars, and working at an extra job.  
A B C D
- Q.2 The Department of Fine Arts and Architecture has been criticized for not having much required courses scheduled for this semester.  
A B C D
- Q.3 Despite of the fact that backgammon is easy to learn, it is as difficult to play as chess.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Those of us who smoke should have their lungs X-rayed regularly.  
A B C D
- Q.5 Teddy Roosevelt demonstrated his competitive spirit and tireless energy in 1905 whenever he led the Rough Riders up San Juan Hill.  
A B C D
- Q.6 The General Agreement on Tariffs and Trades [GATT] is an international agreement designing to increase trade among member nations.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Alexander Calder, who was originally interested in mechanical engineering, later became a sculpture.  
A B C D
- Q.8 Writers and media personnel sell themselves best by the impression given in their verbal expression.  
A B C D
- Q.9 All the scouts got themselves ready for the long camping trip by spending their weekends living in the open.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Cosmic distance is measured on light- years.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Among Thomas Jefferson's many accomplishment was his work to establish the University of Virginia.  
A B C D
- Q.12 The registrar has requested that each student and teacher sign their name on the grade sheet before submitting it.  
A B C D
- Q.13 As Ingrid Bergman lived a life of courage, she also approached die with courage.  
A B C D
- Q.14 The test administrator ordered we not to open our books until he told us to do so.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Everyone who has traveled across the United States by car, train, or bus are surprised to see such a large expanse of territory with such variation among the life-styles of the people.  
A B C D
- Q.16 The Civil War was not only disastrous in terms of loss of human life but in the effects on the agriculture in the South.  
A B C D
- Q.17 The prices at The Economy Center are as reasonable, if not more reasonable, as those at comparable discount stores.  
A B C D
- Q.18 The brothers Grimm intended their fairy tales to be studied by scholars of German literature and not to enjoy as simple stories by children.  
A B C D
- Q.19 There is an unresolved controversy as to whom is the real author of the Elizabethan plays commonly credited to William Shakespeare.  
A B C D
- Q.20 In his early days as a direct, Charlie Chaplin produced 62 short, silent comedy films in four years.  
A B C D

EXERCISE - 45

- Q.1 Mrs. Stevens, along with her cousins from New Mexico, are planning to attend the festivities.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Geochemistry includes the study of the movement of elements from one place to another as a  
A B C
- Q.3 result of processes chemical  
D
- Q.4 Spell correctly is easy with the aid of a number of word processing programs for personal  
A B C  
computers.
- Q.5 Esperanto is an unique language because it was created by a man called Ludwig Zamenhoff.  
A B C D
- Q.6 Every student must make up their own study list of the classes he is going to take at the  
A B C  
beginning of the quarter.
- Q.7 We had planned to go to the movies but because of the amount of work I had I spent the  
A B C  
evening to study.
- Q.8 Because the residents had worked so diligent to renovate the old building, the manager had  
A B C D  
a party.
- Q.9 A space is the last frontier for man to conquer.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Magnesium, the lightest of our structural metals, has an important place among common  
A B  
engineering materials because of their weight.
- Q.11 Fountain pens first became commercial available about a hundred years ago.  
A B C D
- Q.12 In A Farewell to Arms (1926), Hemmingway tried to capture the feelings the American people  
A B C  
at the end of World War I.
- Q.13 Upon reading "Innocent Abroad" by Mark Twain, one begins to understand the value of your  
A B C D  
common sense.
- Q.14 It is essential that cancer is diagnosed and treated as early as possible in order to assure a  
A B C D  
successful cure.
- Q.15 The system for helping slaves escape to the north was called the "Underground Railroad",  
A  
though it was neither underground or a railroad.  
B C D
- Q.16 Labor Day is always celebrated on first Monday in September.  
A B C D
- Q.17 The regulation requires that everyone who holds a non-immigrant visa reports his address to  
A B C D  
the federal government in January of each year.
- Q.18 Bronze after being heated by a strong flame will change color, especially when  
A B  
exposure to hydrogen.  
C D
- Q.19 George is not enough intelligent to pass this economics class without help.  
A B C D
- Q.20 If dinosaurs would have continued roaming the earth, man would have evolved quite  
A B C  
differently.  
D
- Q.21 The vase has the same design, but it is different shaped from that one.  
A B C D

Q.1 Mercury and alcohol are widely used in thermometers because their volume increases uniform with temperature.

Q.2 At the awards banquet, the philanthropist was recognized for his generosity and careful in aiding the poor.

Q.3 A catalytic agent such as platinum may be used so the chemical reaction advances more rapidly.

Q.4 It has been proven that when a subject identifies a substance as tasting well, he is often associating the taste with the smell.

Q.5 Plant cuttings who are placed in water will develop roots and can then be planted in soil.

Q.6 Neither the mathematics department nor the biology department at State University requires that the students must write a thesis in order to graduate with a master's degree.

Q.7 In 1984 the world population rose to over 4.7 billion, up almost 85 million from an estimate made the year ago.

Q.8 It took the mayor over an hour explanation to the other members of the board why he had missed the last meeting.

Q.9 The rest of the stockholders will receive his reports in the mail along with a copy of today's proceedings.

Q.10 The human ear cannot hear a sound that vibrates less than 16 times the second.

Q.11 In Quebec, Canada, the flowing of the maple sap is one of the first sign of spring.

Q.12 Our new neighbors had been living in Arizona since ten years before moving to their present house.

Q.13 They said that the man jumped off of the bridge and plunged into the freezing water.

Q.14 My brother is who wrote the spy story upon which the movie we saw was based.

Q.15 The congressman, accompanied by secret service agents and aides, are preparing to enter the convention hall within the next few minutes.

Q.16 One kinds of tool that was popular during the Stone Age was a flake, used for cutting and scraping.

Q.17 Today was such beautiful day that I couldn't bring myself to complete all my chores.

Q.18 The decision to withdraw all support from the activities of the athletes are causing an uproar among the athlete's fans.

Q.19 Almost one-half of those taking specialized courses last year were taking self-improvement course.

Q.20 Many of the population in the rural areas is composed of manual laborers.

EXERCISE - 47

- Q.1 Alcoholic beverages vary widely in content, ranging from only 2 or 3 percent for some light beers to as high to 60 percent for some vodkas and brandies.  
A B C D
- Q.2 It is necessary that one met a judge before signing the final papers for a divorce.  
A B C D
- Q.3 They asked us, Henry and I, whether we thought that the statistics had been presented fairly and accurately.  
A B C D
- Q.4 When a child, Barbara Mandrell played the guitar, banjo, and saxophone in her family's band, but in 1981 she was named Entertainer of the Year for her singing.  
A B C D
- Q.5 When a patient's blood pressure is much higher than it should be, a doctor usually insists that he will not smoke.  
A B C D
- Q.6 Mr Anderson used to jogging in the crisp morning air during the winter months, but now he has stopped.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Frank Lloyd Wright has been acclaimed by colleagues as the greater of all modern architects.  
A B C D
- Q.8 The Wagner Act guarantees workers in the U.S the right to organizing labor unions.  
A B C D
- Q.9 People entering a tropical jungle for the first time are always amazed at how wet it is, how green it is and its incredible beauty.  
A B C D
- Q.10 It was Vitus Bering, the Danish sea captain, who discovered Alaska on its voyage to Russia in 1741.  
A B C D
- Q.11 The word "classic" comes of Latin and initially meant "superior".  
A B C D
- Q.12 One of the most popular major fields of study for foreign scholars in the United States is business and the another is engineering.  
A B C D
- Q.13 As soon as the company has as enough earnings to make up for a bad year, the stockholders of cumulative preferred stock receive dividends for the bad year as well as for the good year.  
A B C D
- Q.14 Until recently, photocopy machines were regarded strict as business and professional office equipment that required a lot of expensive servicing.  
A B C D
- Q.15 The oxygen content of Mars is not sufficient enough to support life as we know it.  
A B C D
- Q.16 Studies show that the new strategy is not so effective as the previous one.  
A B C D
- Q.17 It is generally accepted that the common cold is caused by as much as forty strains of viruses that may be present in the air at all times.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow was not only a poet and an author but also presided the modern language department at Harvard University for more than eighteen years.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Mirrors done of shiny metal were used by the Egyptians in ancient times.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Southern California, is known for its mild winters, has become the new home for many senior citizens escaping the hard Northern winters.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 48

- Q.1 Doctors believe there is better in this modern world of ours to try to prevent illnesses than to rely on medicines to cure them.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Mary and her sister just bought two new winters coats at the clearance sale.  
A B C D
- Q.3 Twenty the amino acids serve as building blocks of proteins.  
A B C D
- Q.4 The Rhode Island is the smallest state in the United States.  
A B C D
- Q.5 The fire began in the fifth floor of the hotel, but it soon spread to adjacent floors.  
A B C D
- Q.6 Dresses, skirts, shoes, and children's clothing are advertised at great reduced prices this weekend.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Quasars, which relatively small objects, emit an enormous amount of energy.  
A B C D
- Q.8 George Ellery Hale and his colleagues designed the two-hundred-inch telescope on Mount Palomar study the structure of the universe.  
A B C D
- Q.9 J. Edgar Hoover has served as director of the FBI from 1924 until his death in 1972.  
A B C D
- Q.10 The officials object to them wearing long dresses for the inaugural dance at the country club.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Walter Hunt, although was not credited for many of his inventions, is known for the invention of safety-pin.  
A B C D
- Q.12 There is fewer rainfall on the West Coast of the United States than on the East Coast.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Neither of the girls have turned in the term papers to the instructor yet.  
A B C D
- Q.14 The larger of the forty-eight continental states in the United States is Texas.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Bats use echoes of their own high-frequency sounds to detect food and avoiding obstacles.  
A B C D
- Q.16 By the mid-nineteenth century, land was such expensive in large cities that architects began to conserve space by designing skyscrapers.  
A B C D
- Q.17 We decided together with other members of the Astronomy Club to stay up all night to work the full noon next.  
A B C D
- Q.18 The Department of Foreign Languages are not located in the new building opposite the old one.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Among the world's 44 richest countries, there has been not war since 1945.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Some researchers believe that an unfair attitude toward the poor will contributed to problem of poverty.  
A B C D

## EXERCISE - 49

- Q.1 Nowadays illegally documents purchased are much more difficult to recognize than before.  
A B C D
- Q.2 Because there are less members present tonight than there were last night, we must wait until the next meeting to vote.  
A B C D
- Q.3 The ordinary cold, which is ours most common sickness, is a rival disease whose cure has not yet been found.  
A B C D
- Q.4 After studying all the new materials, the student was able to rise his test score by twenty-five points.  
A B C D



- Q.5 Under the crust of the Earth are bubbling hot liquids that sometime rise to the surface.  
A B C D
- Q.6 So good the salesman was that he passed his target after only six months in the job.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Mathematics is such important field and serves so many of the sciences that it is a prerequisite for studying every scientific discipline.  
A B C D
- Q.8 Before lumberjacks had mechanical equipments, they used horses and ropes to drag logs.  
A B C D
- Q.9 The Pickerel Frog, native to Southern Canada and the Eastern United States, should be avoided because their skin secretions are lethal to small animals and irritating to humans.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Grandma Moses having been able to continue farming, she might never have begun to paint.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Grasses form a substantial partly of the diet of many ruminants.  
A B C D
- Q.12 The students were tired when they finally arrived at the ruins had read about the previous night.  
A B C D
- Q.13 When there is a few money remaining after all expenses have been paid, we say that a small economic surplus or profit has been created.  
A B C D
- Q.14 My brother is in California on vacation, but I wish he was here so that he could help me repair my car.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Almost poetry is more enjoyable when it is read aloud.  
A B C D
- Q.16 A number of novels submitted their manuscripts under pseudonyms to conceal the fact that they were women.  
A B C D
- Q.17 In the ionosphere, gases have been partly ionized for high frequency radiation from the sun and other sources.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Dislike the gorilla, the male adult chimpanzee weighs under 200 pounds.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Each of the students in the accounting class has to type their own research paper this semester.  
A B C D
- Q.20 The flag of the original first colonies may or may not have been made by Betsy Ross during the Revolution.  
A B C D

EXERCISE - 50

- Q.1 For the first time in the history of the country, the person which was recommended by the president to replace a retiring justice on the Supreme Court is a woman.  
A B C D
- Q.2 The high protein content of various strains of alfalfa plants, along with the characteristically long root system that enables them to survive long droughts, make them particularly valuable in arid countries.  
A B C D
- Q.3 Psychological experiment indicate that people remember more math problems that they cannot solve than those they are able to solve.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Aristotle systematically set out the various forms of the syllogism that has remained an important reference for logic.  
A B C D

- Q.5 While the sun is the major source of ultraviolet rays, it is not the source only.  
A B C D
- Q.6 Lead poisoning can result if too much lead builds up in the body.  
A B C D
- Q.7 Every society changes, but not change at the same rate or in the same direction.  
A B C D
- Q.8 Natural gas often occurs both together with petroleum in the minute pores of rocks such as sandstone and limestone.  
A B C D
- Q.9 The National Basketball Association will not let any athlete to continue playing in the league unless he submits voluntarily to treatment for drug addiction.  
A B C D
- Q.10 Water insects have multitudes of little branching tubes within their bodies which are always full of air.  
A B C D
- Q.11 Janet is finally used to cook on an electric stove after having a gas one for so long.  
A B C D
- Q.12 Lack of sanitation in restaurants are a major cause of disease in some areas of the country.  
A B C D
- Q.13 The primary concern of a central bank is to maintenance of a sound based commercial banking structure.  
A B C D
- Q.14 Before she moved to California, with its much milder climate, Betty found that her health improved considerably.  
A B C D
- Q.15 From the airplane, passengers are able to clearly see the outline of the whole island.  
A B C D
- Q.16 After Eli Whitney invented the cotton gin in 1793, the cotton market had boomed.  
A B C D
- Q.17 Natural gas is composed of hydrocarbon molecules that break apart into hydrogen and carbon atoms when heated.  
A B C D
- Q.18 Wind is the motion that occurs when lighter air rises and cools heavier air replaces it.  
A B C D
- Q.19 Had the committee members considered the alternatives more carefully, they would have realized that the second was better as the first.  
A B C D
- Q.20 Although a doctor may be able to diagnose a problem perfectly, he still may not be able to find a drug to which the patient will respond.  
A B C D

EXERCISE - 51

- Q.1 The Commitments of Traders Report is released by the Commodity Futures Trading Commission on eleventh day of each month.  
A B C D
- Q.2 All data in computer are changed into electronic pulses by an input unit.  
A B C D
- Q.3 The lion has long been a symbol of strength, power, and it is very cruel.  
A B C D
- Q.4 Ester Forbes won the 1943 Pulitzer Prize in American history for her biographer of Paul Revere.  
A B C D
- Q.5 To see the Statue of Liberty and taking pictures from the top of the Empire State Building are two reasons for visiting New York City.  
A B C D
- Q.6 It is imperative that a graduate student maintains a grade point average of "B" in his major field.  
A B C D

- Q.7 The fossils represent animals or plants that had hard and usually well-developed body structure.  
A B C D
- Q.8 Air pollution, together with littering, are causing many problems in our large, industrial cities today.  
A B C D
- Q.9 The woman had took the money from the cash register before she left for lunch.  
A B C D
- Q.10 When T.S.Eliot's "The Wasteland" appeared in 1922, critics were divided as to how good it was written.  
A B C D
- Q.11 The practical and legal implications of euthanasia, the practice of causing the death of a person suffering from an incurable disease, are so controversial as it is illegal in most countries.  
A B C D
- Q.12 The federal government recommends that all expectant women will not only refrain from smoking but also avoid places where other people smoke.  
A B C D
- Q.13 Above 80 percent of the laborers at the construction site are temporary workers.  
A B C D
- Q.14 Either a savings and loan company or a bank can borrow money to those people who want to buy a home.  
A B C D
- Q.15 Because of the long drought citizens were told that it was imperative that in future they will save as much water as possible.  
A B C D
- Q.16 The color of the Red Sea is due to a minute alga, or sea plant, whose forms huge patches of a blood red tint.  
A B C D
- Q.17 The church it was open, and the choir was having a last minute rehearsal.  
A B C D
- Q.18 The prime rate is the rate of interest that a bank will charge when it borrows money to its best clients.  
A B C D
- Q.19 In 1903, when the Wright brothers announced they had invented a flying machine, his news was generally ignored.  
A B C D
- Q.20 In today's competitive markets, even small businesses had better to advertise on TV and radio in order to gain a share of the market.  
A B C D

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 1

1	C	5	B	9	A	13	A	17	C
2	A	6	A	10	C	14	D	18	B
3	C	7	A	11	D	15	C	19	D
4	C	8	D	12	A	16	A	20	C

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 2

1	D	5	B	9	C	13	A	17	A
2	B	6	D	10	A	14	A	18	D
3	A	7	D	11	C	15	D	19	D
4	D	8	C	12	A	16	C	20	D

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 3

1	B	5	D	9	A	13	A	17	C
2	B	6	B	10	B	14	B	18	D
3	A	7	A	11	D	15	C	19	C
4	B	8	C	12	A	16	B	20	C

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 4

1	D	5	C	9	C	13	B	17	C
2	A	6	D	10	B	14	B	18	B
3	A	7	D	11	D	15	B	19	B
4	B	8	D	12	C	16	A	20	A

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 5

1	D	5	A	9	B	13	D	17	A
2	B	6	D	10	D	14	A	18	C
3	A	7	C	11	A	15	A	19	A
4	A	8	C	12	A	16	D	20	D

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 6

1	D	5	D	9	C	13	C	17	A
2	D	6	B	10	A	14	C	18	A
3	C	7	B	11	C	15	B	19	C
4	C	8	A	12	A	16	A	20	B

**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 7**

1	D	5	D	9	B	13	C	17	B
2	D	6	B	10	C	14	B	18	D
3	C	7	B	11	D	15	C	19	B
4	B	8	D	12	C	16	D	20	C

**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 8**

1	A	5	B	9	B	13	D	17	C
2	A	6	A	10	D	14	B	18	C
3	C	7	A	11	A	15	C	19	B
4	D	8	B	12	D	16	C	20	B

**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 9**

1	A	5	C	9	A	13	C	17	A
2	C	6	A	10	B	14	A	18	A
3	D	7	A	11	A	15	D	19	A
4	C	8	A	12	B	16	B	20	A

**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 10**

1	A	5	B	9	B	13	A	17	A
2	A	6	D	10	B	14	D	18	A
3	D	7	A	11	C	15	A	19	B
4	C	8	B	12	C	16	C	20	A

**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 11**

1	C	5	D	9	A	13	C	17	C
2	C	6	D	10	A	14	D	18	B
3	A	7	A	11	D	15	A	19	A
4	C	8	B	12	C	16	B	20	D

**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 12**

1	A	5	A	9	A	13	C	17	D
2	B	6	A	10	A	14	C	18	A
3	B	7	A	11	B	15	B	19	A
4	C	8	D	12	A	16	C	20	A

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 13

1	C	5	C	9	B	13	C	17	
2	C	6	A	10	D	14	B	18	B
3	A	7	A	11	A	15	B	19	C
4	C	8	C	12	A	16	D	20	B
									C

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 14

1	D	5	B	9	A	13	C	17	
2	A	6	C	10	B	14	B	18	C
3	B	7	D	11	A	15	C	19	B
4	B	8	A	12	B	16	C	20	C
									B

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 15

1	B	5	B	9	C	13	A	17	
2	D	6	C	10	B	14	A	18	C
3	D	7	B	11	C	15	C	19	B
4	D	8	B	12	D	16	D	20	D
									D

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 16

1	B	5	D	9	C	13	C	17	
2	A	6	C	10	C	14	B	18	C
3	A	7	B	11	D	15	B	19	D
4	C	8	A	12	C	16	A	20	B
									B

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 17

1	B	5	A	9	C	13	B	17	
2	B	6	A	10	D	14	B	18	D
3	A	7	A	11	C	15	D	19	A
4	B	8	C	12	D	16	A	20	D
									C

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 18

1	D	5	B	9	D	13	A	17	
2	C	6	A	10	A	14	D	18	C
3	D	7	B	11	D	15	C	19	A
4	D	8	C	12	A	16	C	20	A
									D

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 19

1	D	5	D	9	D	13	C	17	C
2	C	6	C	10	B	14	B	18	B
3	C	7	C	11	A	15	C	19	B
4	D	8	C	12	D	16	D	20	A

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 20

1	C	5	D	9	C	13	B	17	A
2	C	6	B	10	A	14	D	18	B
3	C	7	A	11	A	15	B	19	D
4	D	8	A	12	D	16	B	20	D

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 21

1	B	5	A	9	A	13	C	17	C
2	D	6	B	10	A	14	B	18	D
3	A	7	D	11	D	15	B	19	B
4	B	8	A	12	A	16	D	20	A

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 22

1	A	5	A	9	B	13	D	17	A
2	D	6	A	10	D	14	C	18	C
3	D	7	A	11	B	15	B	19	A
4	A	8	A	12	B	16	A	20	A

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 23

1	C	5	D	9	C	13	B	17	D
2	D	6	B	10	D	14	A	18	D
3	C	7	D	11	C	15	D	19	C
4	A	8	B	12	B	16	C	20	C

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 24

1	A	5	D	9	C	13	D	17	A
2	B	6	D	10	B	14	D	18	C
3	D	7	A	11	A	15	A	19	C
4	A	8	B	12	D	16	A	20	D

MDCAT GRAMMAR

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 25

1	D	5	A	9	C	13	A	17	B
2	A	6	B	10	A	14	A	18	D
3	C	7	A	11	B	15	C	19	C
4	D	8	D	12	D	16	C	20	D

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 26

1	A	5	D	9	B	13	D	17	B
2	C	6	C	10	B	14	D	18	C
3	C	7	C	11	A	15	C	19	C
4	C	8	B	12	D	16	D	20	D

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 27

1	B	5	B	9	C	13	A	17	A
2	B	6	B	10	C	14	B	18	A
3	A	7	D	11	B	15	B	19	A
4	D	8	D	12	D	16	C	20	B

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 28

1	B	5	A	9	B	13	B	17	A
2	B	6	B	10	A	14	D	18	D
3	D	7	A	11	C	15	C	19	D
4	B	8	A	12	A	16	A	20	D

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 29

1	A	5	D	9	A	13	C	17	B
2	C	6	C	10	C	14	A	18	B
3	B	7	D	11	D	15	D	19	A
4	D	8	C	12	B	16	A	20	D

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 30

1	C	5	D	9	C	13	A	17	B
2	D	6	D	10	D	14	C	18	B
3	B	7	D	11	C	15	B	19	B
4	C	8	B	12	B	16	C	20	A



## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 31

1	C	5	B	9	A	13	A	17	B
2	B	6	A	10	A	14	A	18	C
3	A	7	C	11	A	15	B	19	C
4	C	8	D	12	D	16	A	20	A

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 32

1	B	5	A	9	B	13	C	17	C
2	C	6	D	10	B	14	D	18	D
3	A	7	B	11	A	15	D	19	D
4	A	8	C	12	B	16	B	20	C

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 33

1	D	5	D	9	D	13	A	17	B
2	A	6	B	10	B	14	A	18	C
3	B	7	D	11	B	15	B	19	A
4	C	8	D	12	A	16	C	20	A

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 34

1	D	5	C	9	C	13	C	17	A
2	B	6	C	10	A	14	D	18	A
3	B	7	A	11	A	15	C	19	A
4	A	8	B	12	B	16	D	20	A

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 35

1	B	5	A	9	A	13	A	17	B
2	B	6	B	10	B	14	B	18	C
3	D	7	A	11	D	15	A	19	D
4	B	8	C	12	A	16	C	20	B

## ANSWERS EXERCISE - 36

1	A	5	A	9	B	13	A	17	B
2	B	6	B	10	D	14	A	18	C
3	C	7	B	11	A	15	B	19	B
4	A	8	D	12	B	16	B	20	A

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 37

1	C	5	B	9	A	13	B	17	A
2	D	6	A	10	A	14	C	18	C
3	C	7	D	11	C	15	A	19	A
4	A	8	A	12	B	16	B	20	A

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 38

1	B	5	C	9	D	13	B	17	A
2	C	6	C	10	D	14	C	18	B
3	A	7	D	11	A	15	B	19	D
4	A	8	C	12	D	16	C	20	B

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 39

1	B	5	C	9	C	13	C	17	C
2	A	6	C	10	B	14	D	18	C
3	B	7	C	11	C	15	D	19	C
4	D	8	D	12	A	16	A	20	C

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 40

1	A	5	D	9	C	13	D	17	C
2	D	6	C	10	B	14	A	18	D
3	C	7	C	11	D	15	B	19	B
4	C	8	D	12	B	16	B	20	B

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 41

1	D	5	A	9	B	13	A	17	A
2	C	6	B	10	A	14	D	18	A
3	A	7	B	11	B	15	C	19	A
4	C	8	A	12	B	16	C	20	B

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 42

1	A	5	D	9	D	13	B	17	C
2	B	6	D	10	A	14	A	18	B
3	A	7	C	11	D	15	B	19	D
4	B	8	A	12	B	16	A	20	C

**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 43**

1	B	5	D	9	A	13	D	17	D
2	C	6	B	10	B	14	D	18	D
3	B	7	D	11	D	15	A	19	A
4	D	8	A	12	B	16	A	20	B

**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 44**

1	D	5	C	9	B	13	D	17	D
2	C	6	B	10	C	14	B	18	C
3	A	7	D	11	B	15	C	19	B
4	C	8	B	12	B	16	C	20	B

**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 45**

1	C	5	B	9	D	13	A	17	C
2	D	6	D	10	B	14	D	18	A
3	A	7	C	11	C	15	C	19	A
4	B	8	A	12	D	16	C	20	B

**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 46**

1	C	5	D	9	C	13	B	17	C
2	A	6	A	10	C	14	C	18	B
3	A	7	D	11	B	15	A	19	A
4	A	8	D	12	D	16	C	20	A

**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 47**

1	C	5	D	9	C	13	B	17	C
2	A	6	A	10	C	14	C	18	B
3	A	7	D	11	B	15	A	19	A
4	A	8	D	12	D	16	C	20	A

**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 48**

1	B	5	A	9	A	13	B	17	D
2	D	6	D	10	B	14	A	18	B
3	A	7	A	11	A	15	D	19	D
4	A	8	D	12	A	16	B	20	D

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 49

1	A	5	C	9	C	13	B	17	C
2	A	6	B	10	A	14	C	18	A
3	B	7	B	11	C	15	A	19	C
4	D	8	B	12	C	16	B	20	A

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 50

1	A	5	D	9	A	13	B	17	A
2	C	6	B	10	B	14	A	18	C
3	A	7	B	11	A	15	C	19	D
4	D	8	B	12	B	16	D	20	B

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 51

1	B	5	A	9	B	13	A	17	A
2	A	6	B	10	C	14	B	18	C
3	D	7	A	11	B	15	C	19	C
4	D	8	B	12	C	16	C	20	B



**EXERCISE 1**

In each of the following question, four alternative sentences are given. Choose the CORRECT one and fill the bubble/ circle corresponding to that letter in the MCQ Response Form.

- 1
  - A) These kinds of book is very useful for the preparation of MCAT.
  - B) These kind of books is very useful for the preparation of MCAT.
  - C) This kind of books is very useful for the preparation of MCAT.
  - D) This kind of books are very useful for the preparation of MCAT.
  
- 2
  - A) You must go to the barber shop to have your hairs cut off.
  - B) You must go to the barber's shop to have your hair cut.
  - C) You must go to the barber shop to have your hair cut.
  - D) You must go to the barbers' shop to have your hair cut off.
  
- 3
  - A) The administration of so many various interests, and of districts so remote, demand no common capacity and vigor.
  - B) The administration of so many various interests, and of districts so remote, demands no common capacity and vigor.
  - C) The administrations of so many various interests, and of districts so remote, demands no common capacity and vigor.
  - D) The administration of so many various interest, and of district so remote, demand no common capacity and vigor.
  
- 4
  - A) A good example of American outdoor activities are sports.
  - B) A good example of American outdoor activities is sport.
  - C) A good example of American outdoor activities is sports.
  - D) A good example of American outdoor activity are sports.
  
- 5
  - A) Only Mr. Steward's name and telephone number was printed on the card.
  - B) Only Mr. Stewards name and telephone number were printed on the card.
  - C) Only Mr. Steward's name and telephone number were printed on the card.
  - D) Only Mr. Steward name and telephone number were printed on the card.
  
- 6
  - A) I am reading about Geraldine Ferraro, the first females vice-presidential candidate of a major party.
  - B) I am reading about Geraldine Ferraro, the first female vice-presidential candidate of a major party.
  - C) I am reading about Geraldine Ferraro, the first female's vice-presidential candidate of a major party.
  - D) I am reading about Geraldine Ferraro, the first female vice-presidential candidates of a major party.
  
- 7
  - A) Social abuse in Pakistan should be gradually eradicated by building up a strong public opinion against them.
  - B) Social abuses in Pakistan should be gradually eradicated by building up a strong public opinion against it.
  - C) Social abuses in Pakistan should be gradually eradicated by building up a strong public opinions against them.
  - D) Social abuses in Pakistan should be gradually eradicated by building up a strong public opinion against them.
  
- 8
  - A) The hall is full; there is no room for any more.
  - B) The hall is full; there is no place for any more.
  - C) The hall is full; there are no room for any more.
  - D) The hall is full; there is no space for any more.
  
- 9
  - A) An idle man should do some or other work.
  - B) An idle man should do some work or other.
  - C) An idol man should do some work or other.
  - D) An idle man should do some work or others.

**NDEAT GRAMMAR**

- 10 A) The regiment contains six hundred fifty men.  
B) The regiment contain six hundred and fifty men.  
C) The regiment contains six hundred and fifty men.  
D) The regiment contains six hundreds and fifty men.
- 11 A) The committee dealing with Indo-Pakistan disputes is consisted of twelve members.  
B) The committee dealing with Indo-Pakistan disputes consists of twelve members.  
C) The committee dealing with Indo-Pakistan disputes consists in twelve members.  
D) The committee dealing with Indo-Pakistan disputes consists of twelve member.
- 12 A) She stared at it for a long time before to take the key from its envelope and removing the glass dome.  
B) She stared at it for a long time before taking the key from its envelope and remove the glass dome.  
C) She stared at it for a long time before taking the key from its envelope and removing the glass dome.  
D) She stare at it for a long time before taking the key from its envelope and removing the glass dome.
- 13 A) When I get tired, I lay down and take a nap.  
B) When I get tired, I lie down and take a nap.  
C) When I get tired, I laid down and take a nap.  
D) When I get tire, I lie down and take a nap.
- 14 A) Betty's parents were relieved to learn that she wasn't hurted in the accident.  
B) Betty's parent were relieved to learn that she wasn't hurt in the accident.  
C) Betty's parents were relieved to learn that she wasn't hurt in the accident.  
D) Betty's parents were relieve to learn that she wasn't hurt in the accident.
- 15 A) When I shall go to see my friend, I shall bring a fine gift for him.  
B) When I go to see my friend, I shall bring a fine gift for him.  
C) When I shall go to see my friend, I bring a fine gift for him.  
D) When I shall go to saw my friend, I shall bring a fine gift for him.
- 16 A) I can't believe she is getting her hair colors like mine!  
B) I can't believe she is getting her hair colored like mine!  
C) I can't believed she is getting her hair colored like mine!  
D) I can't believe she is getting her hair colored liked mine!
- 17 A) My boss makes me finish the dally report each day before I go home.  
B) My boss make me finish the dally report each day before I go home.  
C) My boss makes me finished the dally report each day before I go home.  
D) My boss makes me finish the dally report each day before I went home.
- 18 A) The number of people in the world are rapidly increasing rather like a gigantic snowball which not only gets bigger as it rolls but goes faster as well  
B) The number of people in the world is rapidly increasing rather like a gigantic snowball which not only get bigger as it rolls but goes faster as well  
C) The number of people in the world are rapidly increasing rather like a gigantic snowball which not only get bigger as it rolls but goes faster as well  
D) The number of people in the world is rapidly increasing rather like a gigantic snowball which not only gets bigger as it rolls but goes faster as well
- 19 A) It was likely that he performs better in the next test.  
B) It was likely that he perform better in the next test.  
C) It was likely that he must perform better in the next test.  
D) It was likely that he performed better in the next test.
- 20 A) He said that he could not help but teaching to his students.  
B) He said that he could not help to teach to his students.  
C) He said that he could not help but teach to his students.  
D) He said that he could not help teaching to his students.

## EXERCISE 2

In each of the following question, four alternative sentences are given. Choose the CORRECT one and fill the bubble/ circle corresponding to that letter in the MCQ Response Form.

- 1 A) I am much happy to accept your offer as it suits to my conditions.  
B) I am very much happy to accept your offer as it suits to my conditions.  
C) I am too much happy to accept your offer as it suits to my conditions.  
D) I am very happy to accept your offer as it suits to my conditions.
- 2 A) Some primitive tribes knew to perform surgery long ago.  
B) Some primitive tribes knew how to perform surgery long ago.  
C) Some primitive tribes knew how to perform surgery long before.  
D) Some primitive tribe knew how to perform surgery long ago.
- 3 A) Many of them enough big to have sawed into lumber at the mill.  
B) Much of them big enough to have sawed into lumber at the mill.  
C) Many of them big enough to has sawed into lumber at the mill.  
D) Many of them big enough to have sawed into lumber at the mill.
- 4 A) The autobiography of Imran khan is too interesting.  
B) The autobiography of Imran khan is very interesting.  
C) The autobiography of Imran khan is many interesting.  
D) The autobiography of Imran khan is much interesting.
- 5 A) They will be more grateful for his act of kindness.  
B) They will be much grateful for his act of kindness.  
C) They will be very grateful for his act of kindness.  
D) They will be quiet grateful for his act of kindness.
- Q.6 A) It was a too interesting book. I liked the whole it.  
B) It was a much interesting book. I liked the whole it.  
C) It was a very interesting book. I liked it on the whole.  
D) It was a very interesting book. I liked the whole it.
- Q.7 A) He was not attracted by the man, but he served him willing enough and quite loyally.  
B) He was not attracted by the man, but he served him enough willingly and quite loyally.  
C) He was not attracted by the man, but he served him willingly enough and quite loyally.  
D) He was not attracted by the man, but he served him willing enough and quite loyal.
- Q.8 A) If he ever received some extra money, this bonus would usually have been locked up in tin box.  
B) If he ever received some extra money, this bonus would usually be locked up in tin box.  
C) If he had ever received some extra money, this bonus would usually be locked up in tin box.  
D) If he ever receives some extra money, this bonus would usually be locked up in tin box.
- Q.9 A) However, to return to his boyhood - during he was two years old the family moved from Dole to Arbois.  
B) However, to return to his boyhood - while he was two years old the family moved from Dole to Arbois.  
C) However, to return to his boyhood - when he was two years old the family moved from Dole to Arbois.  
D) However, to return to his boyhood - where he was two years old the family moved from Dole to Arbois.
- Q.10 A) No less great was the economic advance.  
B) No less greater was the economic advance.  
C) No less greatly was the economic advance.  
D) No less greatest was the economic advance.

MDCAT GRAMMAR

- Q.11 A) Everybody rose from the seats except a few ones who still had the food in their hands.  
B) Everybody rose from the seats except a few one who still had the food in their hands.  
C) Everybody rose from the seats except the few ones who still had the food in their hands.  
D) Everybody rose from the seats accept few ones who still had the food in their hands.
- Q.12 A) I would not insist on a throat examination so long as they would take the responsibility.  
B) I would not insist on a throat examination so much as they would take the responsibility.  
C) I would not insist on a throat examination as long as they would take the responsibility.  
D) I would not insist on a throat examination so far as they would take the responsibility.
- Q.13 A) He felt a tired; talking to Linfod alike that had quite exhausted him.  
B) He felt much tired; talking to Linfod as that had quite exhausted him.  
C) He felt very tired; talking to Linfod such that had quite exhausted him.  
D) He felt very tired; talking to Linfod like that had quite exhausted him.
- Q.14 A) But she bent down enough to permit him to stoop and pick up her purse.  
B) But she bent enough down to permit him to stoop and pick up her purse.  
C) But she bent enough down to permit him to stoop and pick up her purse.  
D) But she bent down too enough permit him to stoop and pick up her purse.
- Q.15 A) He enjoyed all the sweetest and charming scenery.  
B) He enjoyed all the sweetest and most charming sceneries.  
C) He enjoyed all the sweetest and the most charming scenery.  
D) He enjoyed all the sweetest and most charming scenery.
- Q.16 A) The flies are even more numerous and more stickier than they are anywhere else.  
B) The flies are even more numerous and stickier than they are anywhere else.  
C) The flies are even more numerous and stickier from they are anywhere else.  
D) The flies are even more numerous and stickier then they are anywhere else.
- Q.17 A) The Young students felt much sleep all the day due to fast.  
B) The Young students felt very asleep all the day due to fast.  
C) The Young students felt too asleep all the day due to fast.  
D) The Young students felt much asleep all the day due to fast.
- Q.18 A) Of novel and poetry the latter is most important.  
B) Of novel and poetry the latter is the most important.  
C) Of novel and poetry the latter is more important.  
D) Of novel and poetry the latter is the more important.
- Q.19 A) Working life is not that hard as school life. I am glad I have no more tests.  
B) Working life is not very hard as school life. I am glad I have no more tests.  
C) Working life is not as hard as school life. I am glad I have no more tests.  
D) Working life is not so hard as school life. I am glad I have no more tests.
- Q.20 A) George Washington was a better diplomat than every former US president.  
B) George Washington was a better diplomat than any former US president.  
C) George Washington was a better diplomat than each former US president.  
D) George Washington was a better diplomat than any other former US president.



## EXERCISE 3

In each of the following question, four alternative sentences are given. Choose the CORRECT one and fill the bubble/ circle corresponding to that letter in the MCQ Response Form.

- Q.1 A) Sparta and Athens, putting away their own rivalry, fought off the Persians.  
B) Sparta and Athens, putting aside their own rivalry, fought off the Persians.  
C) Sparta and Athens, putting aside their own rivalry, fought off the Persians.  
D) Sparta and Athens, putting across their own rivalry, fought off the Persians.
- Q.2 A) These notebooks have laid in the desk all week; please put them away.  
B) These notebooks have laid on the desk all week; please put them away.  
C) These notebooks have laid at the desk all week; please put them away.  
D) These notebooks have laid on the desk all week; please put them off.
- Q.3 A) Yes, records and compact discs have the same sound of my opinion.  
B) Yes, records and compact discs have the same sound on my opinion.  
C) Yes, records and compact discs have the same sound to my opinion.  
D) Yes, records and compact discs have the same sound in my opinion.
- Q.4 A) The Lusitania sunk on May 7, 1915.  
B) The Lusitania sunk in May 7, 1915.  
C) The Lusitania sunk of May 7, 1915.  
D) The Lusitania sunk at May 7, 1915.
- Q.5 A) Shakespeare tried to show us the complexity for the human's mind.  
B) Shakespeare tried to show us the complexity off the human's mind.  
C) Shakespeare tried to show us the complexity of the human mind.  
D) Shakespeare tried to show us the complexity of the human's mind.
- Q.6 A) Bolivar, an idol between his contemporaries, has been the inspiration for many modern revolutions.  
B) Bolivar, an idol to his contemporaries, has been the inspiration for many modern revolutions.  
C) Bolivar, an idol among his contemporaries, has been the inspiration for many modern revolutions.  
D) Bolivar, an idol of his contemporaries, has been the inspiration for many modern revolutions.
- Q.7 A) The first man walks to the door where the Girl has gone and knocks on it.  
B) The first man walks to the door where the Girl has gone and knocks at it.  
C) The first man walks to the door where the Girl has gone and knocks in it.  
D) The first man walks to the door where the Girl has gone and knocks it.
- Q.8 A) She was immensely popular in boys and masters alike.  
B) She was immensely popular among boys and masters alike.  
C) She was immensely popular of boys and masters alike.  
D) She was immensely popular with boys and masters alike.
- Q.9 A) He was not ill, off course— only a little tired at times.  
B) He was not ill, of course— only a little tired on times.  
C) He was not ill, of course— only a little tired at times.  
D) He was not ill, of course— only a little tired for times.
- Q.10 A) I found the expensive vase broken when I first came into the room.  
B) I found the expensive vase broken when I first came in the room.  
C) I found the expensive vase broken when I first came to the room.  
D) I found the expensive vase broken when I first came through the room.
- Q.11 A) Because she had an astounding memory therefore Sue has never forgotten an important equation.  
B) Because she had an astounding memory thus Sue has never forgotten an important equation.  
C) Because she has an astounding memory, Sue has never forgotten an important equation.  
D) Because she had an astounding memory, Sue has never forgotten an important equation.

- Q.12** A) The first part of the test was on Chemistry, the second on Mathematics, and the third on English.  
B) The first part of the test was on chemistry, the second on mathematics, and the third on english.  
C) The first part of the test was on chemistry, and the second on mathematics, and the third on English.  
D) The first part of the test was on chemistry, but the second on mathematics, and the third on English.
- Q.13** A) While she was on her coffee break; she took the card halves from her purse  
B) While she was on her coffee break: she took the card halves from her purse  
C) While she was on her coffee break, she took the card halves from her purse  
D) When she was on her coffee break then she took the card halves from her purse
- Q.14** A) Each night when night came and the temperature fell, my parents lit the fire in the bedroom.  
B) Each night when night came and that the temperature fell, my parents lit the fire in the bedroom.  
C) Each night when night came and when the temperature fell, my parents lit the fire in the bedroom.  
D) Each night when night came and because the temperature fell, my parents lit the fire in the bedroom.
- Q.15** A) She began to smash it on the sink edge, pounding it harder and harder, unless the wood split.  
B) She began to smash it on the sink edge, pounding it harder and harder, till the wood split.  
C) She began to smash it on the sink edge, pounding it harder and harder, until the wood split.  
D) She began to smash it on the sink edge, pounding it harder and harder, when the wood split.
- Q.16** A) 'And as a matter of fact its customs were not so silly as you suppose.  
B) 'And as a matter of fact its customs weren't as silly as you suppose.  
C) 'And as a matter of fact its customs weren't too silly as you suppose.  
D) 'And as a matter of fact its customs weren't so silly as you suppose.
- Q.17** A) He did so, but the force of the storm when it struck was very great to be avoided.  
B) He did so, but the force of the storm when it struck was so great to be avoid.  
C) He did so, but the force of the storm when it struck was too great to be avoided.  
D) He did so, but the force of the storm while it struck was too much great to be avoided.
- Q.18** A) There is nothing as shameful as to be called a liar."  
B) There is nothing too shameful as to be called a liar."  
C) There was never so shameful as to be called a liar."  
D) There is nothing so shameful as to be called a liar."
- Q.19** A) My twin cousins who are indistinguishable from the other are very intelligent and hardworking.  
B) My twin cousins who are indistinguishable to the other are very intelligent and hardworking.  
C) My twin cousins who are indistinguishable than the other are very intelligent and hardworking.  
D) My twin cousin who is indistinguishable from the other are very intelligent and hardworking.
- Q.20** A) The government requires that these forms should be submitted till the end of the financial year.  
B) The government requires that these forms be submitted when the end of the financial year.  
C) The government requires that these forms be submitted before the end of the financial year.  
D) The government requires that these forms should be submitted before the end of the financial year.

## EXERCISE 4

In each of the following question, four alternative sentences are given. Choose the **CORRECT** one and fill the bubble/ circle corresponding to that letter in the MCQ Response Form.

- Q.1 A) When Katherine Hepburn's play came to town; all the tickets had been sold out far in advance.  
B) When Katherine Hepburn's play came to town, all the tickets had been sold out far in an advance.  
C) When Katherine Hepburn's play came to town, all the tickets had been sold out far in advance.  
D) When Katherine Hepburn's play came to town, all the tickets had been sold out far in advance.
- Q.2 A) The setting of a story affects the story's plot.  
B) A setting of a story affects the story's plot.  
C) The setting of a story affects a story's plot.  
D) Setting of a story affects the story's plot.
- Q.3 A) Among the many fields of science, no matter which you choose, there are several fields of study.  
B) Among many fields of science, no matter which you choose, there are several fields of study.  
C) Among the many fields of science, no matter which you choose, there are the several fields of study.  
D) Among the many fields of a science, no matter which you choose, there are several fields of study.
- Q.4 A) After hurricane, uprooted trees were lying all over the ground.  
B) After the hurricane, uprooted trees were lying all over ground.  
C) After the hurricane, uprooted trees were lying all over the ground.  
D) After the hurricane, uprooted the trees were lying all over the ground.
- Q.5 A) The other passengers whirled away across the Martian meadow, leaving the man alone among his family.  
B) The other passengers whirled away across Martian meadow, leaving the man alone among his family.  
C) Other passengers whirled away across the Martian meadow, leaving the man alone among his family.  
D) The other passengers whirled away across the Martian meadow, leaving a man alone among his family.
- Q.6 A) I followed him down a little path between the pasture and the meadow.  
B) I followed him down the little path between the pasture and the meadow.  
C) I followed him down little path between pasture and the meadow.  
D) I followed him down the little path between a pasture and the meadow.
- Q.7 A) For a long time there was only a sound of the wind in the late afternoon.  
B) For a long time there was only the sound of the wind in the late afternoon.  
C) For long time there was only sound of the wind in late afternoon.  
D) For long time there was only the sound of wind in late afternoon.
- Q.8 A) Common cause of failure is mistaken ambition for the boy on the part of his parents.  
B) A common cause of failure is mistaken ambition for the boy on the part of his parents.  
C) Common cause of failure is a mistaken ambition for the boy on the part of his parents.  
D) A common cause of failure is a mistaken ambition for the boy on the part of his parents.
- Q.9 A) Oxford team included trained chemists as well as bacteriologists.  
B) The Oxford team included trained chemists as well as the bacteriologists.  
C) The Oxford team included trained chemists as well as bacteriologists.  
D) An Oxford team included trained chemists as well as bacteriologists.

- Q.10 A) There was a small man in the hallway.  
 B) There was the small man in the hallway.  
 C) There was a small man in hallway.  
 D) There was small man in a hallway.
- Q.11 A) We have seen enough for one night; pack up the equipment.  
 B) We have seen enough for one night pack up the equipment.  
 C) We have seen enough for; one night pack up the equipment.  
 D) We have enough seen for one night pack up; the equipment.
- Q.12 A) Please, check the position of that star, cluster: I can not find it.  
 B) Please, check the position of that star cluster! I can not find it.  
 C) Please, check the position of that star cluster. I can not find it.  
 D) Please, check the position of that star cluster: I can not find it.
- Q.13 A) Most asterolds are small and far away therefore they are dim and hard to see.  
 B) Most asterolds are small and far away, therefore they are dim and hard to see.  
 C) Most asterolds are small and far away therefore, they are dim and hard to see.  
 D) Most asterolds are small and far away: therefore, they are dim and hard to see.
- Q.14 A) It was cold and so foggy, and he dared not to go out.  
 B) It was cold but foggy, and he dared not to go out.  
 C) It was cold and foggy, and he dared to not go out.  
 D) It was cold and foggy, and he dared not go out.
- Q.15 A) So he stayed on at Brookfield, having as little to do with Ralston as possible.  
 B) So he stayed of at Brookfield, having as little to do with Ralston as possible.  
 C) So he stayed on at Brookfield, having as the little to do with Ralston as possible.  
 D) So he stayed on at Brookfield, having so little to do with Ralston as possible.
- Q.16 A) Even though was Max injured, he was still the best.  
 B) Even though Max was injured! he was still the best.  
 C) Even though Max was injured, yet he was still the best.  
 D) Even though Max was injured, he was still the best.
- Q.17 A) Would you please like to have a cup of tea with me.  
 B) Would you please like to have a cup of tea with me?  
 C) Would you please like to have a cup of tea with me!  
 D) Will you please like to have a cup of tea with me.
- Q.18 A) He follows, Wherever I go, me.  
 B) He follows me; wherever I go.  
 C) He follows me, wherever I go.  
 D) Wherever I go, he follows me.
- Q.19 A) If he creates insects in a stone, he also provides them food there.  
 B) If He creates insects in a stone, He also provides them food there.  
 C) If He creates insects in a stone, he also provides them food there.  
 D) If He creates insects in a stone, He also provides them food their.
- Q.20 A) The most dangerous forms of transportation are bicycle, cars and riding a motorcycle.  
 B) The most dangerous farms of transportation is bicycle, cars and motorcycle.  
 C) The more dangerous forms of transportation are bicycle, cars and motorcycle.  
 D) The most dangerous forms of transportation are bicycles, cars and motorcycles.

**EXERCISE 5**

In each of the following question, four alternative sentences are given. Choose the CORRECT one and fill the bubble/ circle corresponding to that letter in the MCQ Response Form.

- Q.1
- A) Despite it's being smaller in size than are conventional automobile engines, the new Alcock Engine can still deliver the horsepower needed for most short distance city driving.
  - B) In spite of its being smaller than conventional automobile engines, the new Alcock Engine can still deliver the horsepower needed for most short distance city driving.
  - C) Although smaller than conventional automobile engines, the new Alcock Engine can still deliver the horsepower needed for most short distance city driving.
  - D) Despite it's size relative to conventional automobile engines, the new Alcock Engine can still deliver the horsepower needed for most short distance city driving.
- Q.2
- A) As a result of his method for early music education, Shinichi Suzuki is seen so one of the world's great violin teachers.
  - B) As a result of his method for early music education, Shinichi Suzuki is seen as one of the world's great violin teachers.
  - C) As a result of his method for early music education, Shinichi Suzuki is seen that one of the world's great violin teachers.
  - D) As far as a result of his method for early music education, Shinichi Suzuki is seen as one of the world's great violin teachers.
- Q.3
- A) When studying an assignment, it is wise to read it over quickly at first; then see the major points, and finally outline the material.
  - B) When studying an assignment, it is wise to read it over quickly at first, than see the major points, and finally outline the material.
  - C) When studying an assignment, it is wise to read it over quickly at first, then see the major points, and finally outline the material.
  - D) When studying an assignment, it is wise to read it over quickly at first: than see the major points, and finally outline the material.
- Q.4
- A) Everyone in bank-including the manager and the tellers- ran to the door when the fire alarm rang.
  - B) Everyone in the bank-including the manager and the tellers- ran to the door when the fire alarm rang.
  - C) Everyone in the bank-including the manager and the tellers- ran to door when the fire alarm rang.
  - D) Everyone in the bank-including the manager and the tellers- ran to the door when fire alarm rang.
- Q.5
- A) The fact that boxing is known to cause head injuries and brain damage should lead us to inform public and push for a ban on boxing.
  - B) The fact that boxing is known to cause head injuries and brain damage should lead us to inform the public and push for a ban on boxing.
  - C) The fact that boxing is known to cause head injuries and brain damage should lead us to inform the public and push for ban on boxing.
  - D) The fact that boxing is known to cause head injuries and brain damage should lead us to inform the public and push for a ban on the boxing.
- Q.6
- A) The other passengers whirled away across the Martian meadow, leaving the man alone among his family.
  - B) The other passengers whirled away across Martian meadow, leaving the man alone among his family.
  - C) Other passengers whirled away across the Martian meadow, leaving the man alone among his family.
  - D) The other passengers whirled away across the Martian meadow, leaving a man alone among his family.

NDCAT GRAMMAR

- Q.7 A) Arthur Hopcraft of the Guardian said of starving children after visiting a nutrition centre in Kenya.  
B) Arthur Hopcraft of the guardian said of starving children after visiting a nutrition centre in Kenya.  
C) Arthur Hopcraft of the Guardian said of starving children after visiting a Nutrition centre in Kenya.  
D) Arthur Hopcraft of Guardian said of starving children after visiting a nutrition centre in Kenya.
- Q.8 A) Sparta and Athens were enemies during the Peloponnesian War.  
B) Sparta and Athens were enemies during the Peloponnesian war.  
C) Sparta and Athens was enemies during the Peloponnesian War.  
D) Sparta and Athens were enemy during the peloponnesian War.
- Q.9 A) He saw a man, a child, a girl and a two boys walking on the road.  
B) He saw a man, a child, girl and two boys walking on the road.  
C) He saw a man, child, a girl and two boys walking on the road.  
D) He saw a man, a child, a girl and two boys walking on the road.
- Q.10 A) He has in the past performed, and will perform the job in future.  
B) He has in the past, and will perform the job in future.  
C) He has in the past performed, and will the job in future.  
D) He has, and will perform the job in future.
- Q.11 A) Specially treated cloths, are best for cleaning eyeglass lens.  
B) Specially treated cloths are best for cleaning eyeglass lenses.  
C) Specially treated cloths, are best for cleaning eyeglasses lenses.  
D) Specially treated cloths is best for cleaning eyeglass lenses.
- Q.12 A) She stared at it for a long time before taking the key from its envelope and to remove the glass dome.  
B) She stared at it for a long time before to take the key from its envelope and removing the glass dome.  
C) She stared at it for long time before taking the key from its envelope and removing the glass dome.  
D) She stared at it for a long time before taking the key from its envelope and removing the glass dome.
- Q.13 A) Being that I was sick, I missed a whole week of classes; luckily, I copied all the lecture notes from Linda.  
B) Being that I was sick, I missed a whole week from classes; luckily, I copied all the lecture notes from Linda.  
C) Being that I was sick, I missed a whole week of classes; luckily, I copied all the lecture notes of Linda.  
D) Being that I was sick, I missed whole week of classes; luckily, I copied all the lecture notes from Linda.
- Q.14 A) In 1912 Congress set a limit for the total number of representatives in the House of Representatives.  
B) In 1912 Congress set a limit on the total number of representatives of the House of Representatives.  
C) In 1912 Congress set a limit on the total number of representatives in the House of Representatives.  
D) On 1912 Congress set a limit on the total number of representatives in the House of Representatives.
- Q.15 A) The works of many great poets have been placed in reserve.  
B) The works of many great poets have been placed through reserve.  
C) The works of many great poets have been placed on reserve.  
D) The works of many great poets have been placed at reserve.

- Q.16 A) The helium-filled balloon rose on the air.  
B) The helium-filled balloon rose in the air.  
C) The helium-filled balloon rose into the air.  
D) The helium-filled balloon rose through the air.
- Q.17 A) Sparta and Athens, putting away their own rivalry, fought off the Persians.  
B) Sparta and Athens, putting aside their own rivalry, fought of the Persians.  
C) Sparta and Athens, putting aside their own rivalry, fought off the Persians.  
D) Sparta and Athens, putting across their own rivalry, fought off the Persians.
- Q.18 A) Professor Claude Balanguernon, a remarkable Frenchman who has devoted himself to help the Tuareg people.  
B) Professor Claude Balanguernon, a remarkable Frenchman who has devoted hiself to helping the Tuareg people.  
C) Professor Claude Balanguernon, a remarkable Frenchman who has devoted him to helping the Tuareg people.  
D) Professor Claude Balanguernon, a remarkable Frenchman who has devoted himself to helping the Tuareg people.
- Q.19 A) If the books have been cataloged last week, why haven't they been placed on the shelf?  
B) If the books would have been cataloged last week, why haven't they been placed on the shelf?  
C) If the books were cataloged last week, why wouldn't they been placed on the shelf?  
D) If the books had been cataloged last week, why haven't they been placed on the shelf?
- Q.20 A) Instantly the melon broke in the throat of the camel, and it was easily swallowed then.  
B) Instantly the melon broke in the throat of the camel, and it was then easily swallowed.  
C) Instantly the melon broke in the throat of the camel, and it was then easily swallowed.  
D) Instantly the melon broke into the throat of the camel, and it was then easily swallowed.

**EXERCISE 6**

*In each of the following question, four alternative sentences are given. Choose the CORRECT one and fill the bubble/ circle corresponding to that letter in the MCQ Response Form.*

- Q.1 A) The Running of the Bulls were quite a sight to see.  
B) The Running of the Bulls was quite sight to see.  
C) The Running of the Bulls was quite a sight to see.  
D) The Running of the Bulls was quite a site to see.
- Q.2 A) Atul and I am going for a walk.  
B) I and Atul are going for a walk.  
C) I and Atul is going for a walk.  
D) Atul and I are going for a walk.
- Q.3 A) Please, let Jack and I go to the theatre.  
B) Please, let Jack and me go to the theatre.  
C) Please, let us go to the theatre.  
D) Please, let Jack and me to go to the theatre.
- Q.4 A) I would like to thank whoever it was that wrote that piece of music.  
B) I would like to thank whomever it was that has written that piece of music.  
C) I would like to thank whomever it might be that wrote that piece of music:  
D) I would like to thank whatever it was that wrote that piece of music.
- Q.5 A) In the fine print at the end of the document lies the clauses that make us liable for any expenses that result from civil unrest.  
B) In the fine print at the end of the document lie the clauses that make us liable for any expenses that result from civil unrest.  
C) In the fine print at the end of the document lie the clauses that make we liable for any expenses that result from civil unrest.  
D) In the fine print at the end of the document lies the clauses that makes us liable for any expenses tat result from civil unrest.

- Q.6 A) The geese that flies south for the winter is nesting around the lake.  
 B) The geese that fly south for the winter is nesting around the lake.  
 C) The geese that fly south for the winter are nesting around the lake.  
 D) The geese that flies south for the winter are nesting around the lake.
- Q.7 A) The mayor, together with his wife, are attending the inaugural ball.  
 B) The mayor, together with his wife, is attending the inaugural balls.  
 C) The Mayor, together with his wife, is attending the inaugural ball.  
 D) The mayor, together with his wife, is attending the inaugural ball.
- Q.8 A) The snake bit our horse on it's leg.  
 B) The snake bit ours horse on it leg.  
 C) The snake bit our horse on its leg.  
 D) The snake bit our's horse on its leg.
- Q.9 A) John thought him could do the job by his self.  
 B) John thought that he could do the job by himself.  
 C) John thought his do the job by himself.  
 D) John thought him could do the job by himself.
- Q.10 A) Steve, you and I will be going to Harvard University this fall.  
 B) You, Steve and I will be going to Harvard University this fall.  
 C) I, You, and Steve will be going to Harvard University this fall.  
 D) Steve, you and I shall be going to Harvard University this fall.
- Q.11 A) At the opening of the story, Charles Gilbert hadn't hardly come to make his home with his two unmarried aunts.  
 B) At the opening of the story, Charles Gilbert has just came to make his home with his two unmarried aunts.  
 C) At the opening of the story, Charles Gilbert has hardly come to make his home with his two unmarried aunts.  
 D) At the opening of the story, Charles Gilbert has just come to make his home with his two unmarried aunts.
- Q.12 A) The sisters, who are no longer young, are use to living in quiet lives.  
 B) The sisters, who are no longer young, are used to live in quiet lives.  
 C) The sisters, who are no longer young, are used to living in quiet lives.  
 D) The sisters, who are no longer young, are used to living in quite lives.
- Q.13 A) These changes are not altogether to their liking.  
 B) These changes are not all together to their liking.  
 C) These changes is not all together to their liking.  
 D) These changes is not altogether to their liking.
- Q.14 A) John's climb to fame was more rapid than that of his brother's  
 B) John's climb to fame was more rapid than his brother.  
 C) Johns climb to fame was more rapid than his brother's.  
 D) John's climb to fame was more rapid than his brother's.
- Q.15 A) I do not know where to council in this case.  
 B) I do not know what to counsel in this case.  
 C) I do not know when to council in this case.  
 D) I do not know what to counsil in this case.
- Q.16 A) At the picnic the young childrens behaved very well.  
 B) On the picnic the young children behaved very well.  
 C) At the picnic the young children behaved very well.  
 D) At the picnic the young children behaved enough good.
- Q.17 A) The new movie has a number of actors who have been famous on Broadway.  
 B) The new movie has a number of actors that are famous on Broadway.  
 C) The new movie has a number of actors which have been famous on Broadway.  
 D) The new movie has a number of actors who had been famous on Broadway.



- Q.18 A) Last night the stranger had led us down the mountain.  
B) Last night the stranger had lead us down the mountain.  
C) Last night the stranger led us down the mountain.  
D) Last night the stranger led we down the mountain.
- Q.19 A) It would not be safe for either you or me to travel in Viet Nam.  
B) It would not be safe for either me or you to travel in Viet Nam.  
C) It would not be safe for either you and I to travel in Viet Nam.  
D) It would not be safe for whether you or I to travel in Viet Nam.
- Q.20 A) He was complemented on having done a fine job.  
B) He complimented on having done a fine job.  
C) He was complimented on having to do a fine job.  
D) He was complimented on having done a fine job.

## EXERCISE 7

*In each of the following question, four alternative sentences are given. Choose the CORRECT one and fill the bubble/ circle corresponding to that letter in the MCQ Response Form.*

- Q.1 A) This pair of jean needs to be washed.  
B) This pair of jeans needs to be washed.  
C) This jeans needs to be washed.  
D) This pair of jeans needs to be wash.
- Q.2 A) My grandparents arrived before I returned from school.  
B) My grandparents have arrived before I returned from school.  
C) My grandparents had arrived before I returned from school.  
D) My grandparents were arrived before I returned from school.
- Q.3 A) My letter will have arrived to Rita by the time I get there.  
B) My letter will have arrived to Rita by the time I got there.  
C) My letter will arrive to Rita by the time I get there.  
D) My letter will have been arrived to Rita by the time I get there.
- Q.4 A) When I get tired, I lie down and take a nap.  
B) When I get tired, I lay down and take a nap.  
C) When I get tire, I lie down and take a nap.  
D) When I get tired, I lie down and takes a nap.
- Q.5 A) The jury, which have been deliberating the Johnson trial, has been ordered to make a decision soon.  
B) The jury, which has been deliberating the Johnson trial, has been ordered to make a decision soon.  
C) The jury, which has been deliberating the Johnson trial, have been ordered to make a decision soon.  
D) The jury, which has been deliberated the Johnson trial, has been ordered to make a decision soon.
- Q.6 A) The fee is considerable more than I expected.  
B) The fee is considerably more than I expected.  
C) The fee is very considerably more than I expected.  
D) The fee is considerably more to my expectation.
- Q.7 A) Incredible, the baby survived the plane crash.  
B) Incredibly, the baby survived the plane crash.  
C) Credibly, the baby survived the plane crash.  
D) It was incredibly, the baby survived the plane crash.

MDCAT GRAMMAR

- Q.8 A) This is the dress that I will wear it at the dance.  
B) This is the dress, I will wear at the dance.  
C) This is the dress which I will wear at the dance.  
D) This is the dress that I will wear at the dance.
- Q.9 A) The National Library recently has acquired a manuscript by Jenkins.  
B) The National Library has recently acquired a manuscript by Jenkins.  
C) The National Library has acquired recently a manuscript by Jenkins.  
D) The National Library has acquired a manuscript by Jenkins recently.
- Q.10 A) Not once has he called names to any one in his whole life.  
B) Not once he has called names to any one in his whole life.  
C) Not once he has called name to any one in his whole life.  
D) Not once has he called names to anyone in his whole life.
- Q.11 A) Emergency workers tried to extricate the survivors through the wreckage.  
B) Emergency workers tried to extricate the survivors in the wreckage.  
C) Emergency workers tried to extricate the survivors of the wreckage.  
D) Emergency workers tried to extricate the survivors from the wreckage.
- Q.12 A) He stood the first in the examination by the exhortation of his teachers.  
B) He stood first in the examination by the exhortation of his teachers.  
C) He stood first in the examination with the exhortation of his teachers.  
D) He stood first in the examination by the exhortation for his teachers.
- Q.13 A) A tree or shrub that is trained to grow in a flat plane against a wall is called espalier.  
B) A tree or shrub that is trained to grow in a flat plane with a wall is called espalier.  
C) A tree or shrub that is trained to grow in a flat plane on a wall is called espalier.  
D) A tree or shrub that is trained to grow on a flat plane against a wall is called espalier.
- Q.14 A) He refused to elucidate the reasons of his decision.  
B) He refused to elucidate the reasons to his decision.  
C) He refused to elucidate the reasons from his decision.  
D) He refused to elucidate the reasons for his decision.
- Q.15 A) An electrolyte is a chemical compound that dissociates with solution into ions.  
B) An electrolyte is a chemical compound that dissociates in solution into ions.  
C) An electrolyte is a chemical compound that dissociates in solution to ions.  
D) An electrolyte is a chemical compound that dissociates in solution in ions.
- Q.16 A) Jerry's pet is the more exotic than Sue's.  
B) Jerry's pet is more exotic than Sue.  
C) Jerry's pet is more exotic than that of Sue's.  
D) Jerry's pet is more exotic than Sue's.
- Q.17 A) Charlie has grown so tall as his brother.  
B) Charlie has grown as tall as his brother's.  
C) Charlie has grown as tall as his brother.  
D) Charlie has grown as taller as his brother.
- Q.18 A) The man that lives in the old, spooky house is always walking around at night.  
B) The man who lives in the old, spooky house is walking always around at night.  
C) The man, who lives in the old, spooky house, is always walking around at night.  
D) The man who lives in the old, spooky house is always walking around at night.
- Q.19 A) The mechanic who is on duty will attend to your vehicle.  
B) The mechanic, who is on duty, will attend to your vehicle.  
C) The mechanic who is at duty will attend to your vehicle.  
D) The mechanic who is on duty will attend of your vehicle.
- Q.20 A) Both of my sisters are afraid to be alone in the dark.  
B) Both my sisters are afraid of being alone in the dark.  
C) Both of my sister are afraid of being alone in the dark.  
D) Both of my sisters are afraid of being alone in the dark.

EXERCISE 8

In each of the following question, four alternative sentences are given. Choose the CORRECT one and fill the bubble/ circle corresponding to that letter in the MCQ Response Form.

- Q.1
- A) Once upon a point a time, a small person named Little Red Riding Hood initiated plans for the preparation, delivery and transportation of foodstuffs to her Grandmother.
  - B) Once upon a point a time, a small person named Little Red Riding Hood initiated plans for the preparation, delivery and transportation of foodstuffs to her grandmother.
  - C) Once upon a point a time, a small person named Little Red Riding Hood initiated plans for the preparation, delivery and transportation of food stuffs to her Grandmother.
  - D) Once upon a point a time, a small person named Little Red Riding Hood initiated plans for the preparation, delivery and transportation of foodstuffs to her Grand mother.
- Q.2
- A) It's ancient throne would be increased if the post of Court acrobat were created.
  - B) Its ancient thorn would be increased if the post of Court acrobat were created.
  - C) Its ancient throne would be increased if the post of Court acrobat were created.
  - D) Its ancient throne would be increased, if the post of Court acrobat were created.
- Q.3
- A) "What" I thought savagely, "under the resolute mask that you show your friends is there really a shrinking and contemptible coward?"
  - B) "What"! I thought savagely, "under the resolute mask that you show your friends is there really a shrinking and contemptible coward?"
  - C) "What!" I thought savagely, "under the resolute mask that you show your friends is there really a shrinking and contemptible coward?"
  - D) "What," I thought savagely, "under the resolute mask that you show your friends is there really a shrinking and contemptible coward!"
- Q.4
- A) Arthur Hopcraft of the Guardian said of starving children after visiting a nutrition centre in Kenya.
  - B) Arthur Hopcraft of the guardian said of starving children after visiting a nutrition centre in Kenya.
  - C) Arthur Hopcraft of the Guardian said of starving children after visiting a Nutrition centre in Kenya.
  - D) Arthur Hopcraft of Guardian said of starving children after visiting a nutrition centre in Kenya.
- Q.5
- A) Both Thoreau or Emerson were abolitionists; they had spoken out against the evils of slavery.
  - B) Both Thoreau and Emerson were abolitionist; they had spoken out against the evils of slavery.
  - C) Both Thoreau and Emerson were abolitionists; they had spoken out against the evils of slavery.
  - D) Either Thoreau and Emerson were abolitionists; they had spoken out against the evils of slavery.
- Q.6
- A) Lying there in the half-dark of mine room, I could see my shelf, with my books-some of them prizes I had won in high school.
  - B) Lying there in the half-dark of my room, I could see myself my shelf, with my books-some of them prizes I had won in high school.
  - C) Lying there in the half-dark of my room, I could see my shelf, with my books-some of them prizes me had won in high school.
  - D) Lying there in the half-dark of my room, I could see my shelf, with my books-some of them prizes I had won in high school.
- Q.7
- A) A decently career, decently closed; three cheers for old Chips, they all shouted.
  - B) A decent carrier, decently closed; three cheers for old Chips, they all shouted.
  - C) A decent career, decent closed; three cheers for old Chips, they all shouted.
  - D) A decent career, decently closed; three cheers for old Chips, they all shouted.

- Q.8** A) Mr. French is the superintendent of schools in our district, spoke at the PTA meeting last night.  
B) Mr. French, the superintendent of schools in our district, spoke at the PTA meeting last night.  
C) Mr. French spoke at the PTA meeting last night, the superintendent of schools in our district.  
D) Mr. French spoke at the PTA meeting last night who is the superintendent of schools in our district.
- Q.9** A) Yes, records and compact discs have the same sound of my opinion.  
B) Yes, records and compact discs have the same sound on my opinion.  
C) Yes, records and compact discs have the same sound to my opinion.  
D) Yes, records and compact discs have the same sound in my opinion.
- Q.10** A) The works of many great poets have been placed in reserve.  
B) The works of many great poets have been placed through reserve.  
C) The works of many great poets have been placed on reserve.  
D) The works of many great poets have been placed at reserve.
- Q.11** A) A jewelry that my sister wears is made of gold.  
B) The jewelry that my sister wears is made of a gold.  
C) The jewelry that my sister wears is made of gold.  
D) Jewelry that my sister wears is made of gold.
- Q.12** A) Johnny was more truthful before in telling his story.  
B) Johnny was more truthful than before in telling his story.  
C) Johnny was very much truthful than before in telling his story.  
D) Johnny was more truthful before than in telling his story.
- Q.13** A) These pants don't fit well. Let me try an other ones.  
B) These pants don't fit well. Let me try the other ones.  
C) These pants don't fit well. Let me try other one.  
D) These pants don't fit well. Let me try the others.
- Q.14** A) She should finish her homework and you should too.  
B) She should finish her homework and so you should.  
C) She should finish her homework and you too should.  
D) She should finish her homework and should you so.
- Q.15** A) The reporter wants to go but to interview the celebrity in person.  
B) The reporter wants to go and interview the celebrity in person.  
C) The reporter wants to go or to interview the celebrity in person.  
D) The reporter wants to go or interview the celebrity in person.
- Q.16** A) Unless the European Convention on Human Rights came into effect in 2000, British courts did not acknowledge a law of privacy  
B) Till the European Convention on Human Rights came into effect in 2000, British courts did not acknowledge a law of privacy  
C) Until the European Convention on Human Rights came into effect in 2000, British courts did not acknowledge a law of privacy  
D) Until the European Convention on Human Rights came into effect in 2000, British courts did not acknowledge law of privacy
- Q.17** A) One of the most important choices facing the new administration at this moment is if it should continue to advance contractionary fiscal policy  
B) One of the most important choices facing new administration at this moment is whether it should continue to advance contractionary fiscal policy  
C) One of most important choices facing the new administration at this moment is weather it should continue to advance contractionary fiscal policy  
D) One of the most important choices facing the new administration at this moment is whether it should continue to advance contractionary fiscal policy

- Q.18 A) Raising of silk worms, originally a monopoly of the Chinese, was introduced by Muslims into Spain.  
 B) The raising of silk worms, originally monopoly of the Chinese, was introduced by Muslims into Spain.  
 C) The raising of silk worms, originally a monopoly of the Chinese, was introduced by Muslims into Spain.  
 D) The rising of silk worms, originally a monopoly of the Chinese, was introduced by Muslims into Spain.
- Q.19 A) The last time I saw bear, I was traveling in Europe.  
 B) The last time I saw a bear, I was traveling in the Europe.  
 C) The last time I saw a bear, I was traveling in Europe.  
 D) The last time I saw a bear, I was traveling in an Europe.
- Q.20 A) It was a area notorious for sandstorms as well as for dried-up waterholes.  
 B) It was an area notorious for sandstorms as well as for dried-up waterholes.  
 C) It was an area notorious for sandstorms as far as for dried-up waterholes.  
 D) It was an area notorious for a sandstorm as well as for dried-up waterholes.

**EXERCISE 9**

*In each of the following question, four alternative sentences are given. Choose the CORRECT one and fill the bubble/ circle corresponding to that letter in the MCQ Response Form.*

- Q.1 A) We have received no piece of informations.  
 B) We have received not any information.  
 C) We have received no informations.  
 D) We have received no information.
- Q.2 A) We learnt a great deal than the others.  
 B) We learnt a great deal than the other.  
 C) We learnt a greater deal more than the others.  
 D) We learnt a great deal more than the others.
- Q.3 A) He held the book in the both hands.  
 B) He held the book in both hands.  
 C) He held the book in both his hand.  
 D) He hold the book in both his hands.
- Q.4 A) The famine prevailed over whole district.  
 B) The famine prevailed over the whole district.  
 C) The famine prevailed upon the whole district.  
 D) The famine prevailed with the whole district.
- Q.5 A) Please recommend for me to the judge.  
 B) Please recommend to me to the judge.  
 C) Please recommend me to the judge.  
 D) Please recommend of me to the judge.
- Q.6 A) Waseem Akram married an English lady.  
 B) Waseem Akram married with an English lady.  
 C) Waseem Akram married to an English lady.  
 D) Waseem Akram married of an English lady.
- Q.7 A) In the end the invaders were driven away.  
 B) In the end the invaders were driven out.  
 C) In the end the invaders were driven off.  
 D) In the end the invaders were driven.
- Q.8 A) A girl as I would never be seen in a place as that  
 B) A girl as me would never be seen in a place like that  
 C) A girl like I would never be seen in a place like that  
 D) A girl like me would never be seen in a place like that

- Q.9 A) You need not to be jealous of Munir winning this prize.  
B) You need not be jealous of Munir winning this prize.  
C) You need not be jealous of Munir's winning this prize.  
D) You need not to be jealous of Munir's winning this prize.
- Q.10 A) God gives us every necessities of life.  
B) God gives us all necessities of life.  
C) God gives us each necessities of life.  
D) God gives us all necessities of lives.
- Q.11 A) The administration of so many various interests, and of districts so remote, demand no common capacity and vigor.  
B) The administration of so many various interests, and of districts so remote, demands no common capacity and vigor.  
C) The administrations of so many various interests, and of districts so remote, demands no common capacity and vigor.  
D) The administration of so many various interest, and of district so remote, demand no common capacity and vigor.
- Q.12 A) Social abuse in Pakistan should be gradually eradicated by building up a strong public opinion against them.  
B) Social abuses in Pakistan should be gradually eradicated by building up a strong public opinion against it.  
C) Social abuses in Pakistan should be gradually eradicated by building up a strong public opinions against them.  
D) Social abuses in Pakistan should be gradually eradicated by building up a strong public opinion against them.
- Q.13 A) An idle man should do some or other work.  
B) An idle man should do some work or other.  
C) An idol man should do some work or other.  
D) An idle man should do some work or others.
- Q.14 A) Each of us, although we are all kids, have a different level of intelligence.  
B) Each of we, although we are all kids, have a different level of intelligence.  
C) Each of us, although we are all kids, has a different level of intelligence.  
D) Each of we, although we are all kids, has a different level of intelligence.
- Q.15 A) The flu pandemic has already killed thousands of people in Asia and the disease appears to be spreading rapidly, that is a tragic news.  
B) The flu pandemic has already killed thousands of people in Asia and the disease appears to be spreading rapidly, whose is a tragic news.  
C) The flu pandemic has already killed thousands of people in Asia and the disease appears to be spreading rapidly, which is a tragic news.  
D) The flu pandemic has already killed thousands of people in Asia and the disease appears to be spreading rapidly, those is a tragic news.
- Q.16 A) Britain's nationalized rail system was always beset of major difficulties.  
B) Britain's nationalized rail system was always beset with major difficulties.  
C) Britain's nationalized rail system was always beset for major difficulties.  
D) Britain's nationalized rail system was always beset into major difficulties.
- Q.17 A) She stared at it for a long time before to take the key from its envelope and removing the glass dome  
B) She stared at it for a long time before taking the key from its envelope and removing the glass dome  
C) She stared at it for a long time before taking the key from its envelope and remove the glass dome  
D) She stare at it for a long time before taking the key from its envelope and removing the glass dome

- Q.18 A) Betty's parents were relieved to learn that she wasn't hurted in the accident.  
 B) Betty's parent were relieved to learn that she wasn't hurt in the accident.  
 C) Betty's parents were relieved to learn that she wasn't hurt in the accident.  
 D) Betty's parents were relieve to learn that she wasn't hurt in the accident.
- Q.19 A) My boss makes me finish the daily report each day before I go home.  
 B) My boss make me finish the daily report each day before I go home.  
 C) My boss makes me finished the daily report each day before I go home.  
 D) My boss makes me finish the daily report each day before I went home.
- Q.20 A) It was likely that he performs better in the next test.  
 B) It was likely that he perform better in the next test.  
 C) It was likely that he must perform better in the next test.  
 D) It was likely that he performed better in the next test.

**EXERCISE 10**

*In each of the following question, four alternative sentences are given. Choose the CORRECT one and fill the bubble/ circle corresponding to that letter in the MCQ Response Form.*

- Q.1 A) I made a wretch attempt to looking like a man with a fearfully quick temper.  
 B) I made a wretched attempt to look like a man with a fearfully quick temper.  
 C) I made a wretchly attempt to look like a man with a fearfully quick temper.  
 D) I made a wretch attempt to look like a man with a fearfully quickly temper.
- Q.2 A) Even though the book is popular one, chances of school children coming up it are minimal.  
 B) Even though the book is popular one, chances of school children coming across it are minimal.  
 C) Even though the book is popular one, chances of school children coming down with it are minimal.  
 D) Even though the book is popular one, chances of school children coming forward it are minimal.
- Q.3 A) It seems that Tanya still has both of tapes I made for her and still plays them in a car.  
 B) It seems that Tanya still has both of tapes I made for her and still plays them in an car.  
 C) It seems that Tanya still has both of the tapes I made for her and still plays them in the car.  
 D) It seems that Tanya still has both of tapes I made for her and still plays them in the car.
- Q.4 A) This proved to be loneliest and a most arduous stage of the whole desert crossing.  
 B) This proved to be.the loneliest and the most arduous stage of the whole desert crossing.  
 C) This proved to be a loneliest and a most arduous stage of the whole desert crossing.  
 D) This proved to be the loneliest and the most arduous stage of whole desert crossing.
- Q.5 A) We find the universe frightening because of our extremely loneliness.  
 B) We find the universe frightening because of our extreme lonesome.  
 C) We find the universe frightening because of our extreme loneliness.  
 D) We find the universe frightening because of our extremely lone.
- Q.6 A) When Shakespeare was a young man, he writes many romantic poems.  
 B) While Shakespeare was a young man, he wrote many romantic poems.  
 C) When Shakespeare was a young man, he wrote many romantic poems.  
 D) While Shakespeare was a young man, he had wrote many romantic poems.
- Q.7 A) She had just turned over the supper steak while the telephone rang.  
 B) She just had turned over the supper steak while the telephone rang.  
 C) She had just turned over the supper steak when the telephone rang.  
 D) She just had turned over the supper steak when the telephone rang.
- Q.8 A) The micro-organism can be inoculated in laboratory animals.  
 B) The micro-organism can be inoculated onto laboratory animals.  
 C) The micro-organisms can be inoculated into laboratory animals.  
 D) The micro-organism can be inoculated on laboratory animals.

- Q.9 A) Jess had never seen any extraordinary thing under that high point.  
B) Jess had never seen any extraordinary thing upon that high point.  
C) Jess had never seen any extraordinary thing with that high point.  
D) Jess had never seen any extraordinary thing by that high point.
- Q.10 A) But she had not always pleaded in leniency.  
B) But she had not always pleaded by leniency.  
C) But she had not always pleaded for leniency.  
D) But she had not always pleaded on leniency.
- Q.11 A) That fine circus elephant now belongs to my sister and I.  
B) That fine circus elephant now belongs to my sister and me.  
C) That fine circus elephant now belongs to my sister and my.  
D) That fine circus elephant now belongs to my sister and myself.
- Q.12 A) To determine the speed of automobiles, radar is often used by the state police.  
B) To determine the speed of automobiles, it is often necessary for the state police to use radar.  
C) In determining the speed of automobiles, the use of radar by state police is often employed.  
D) To determine the speed of automobiles, the state police often use radar.
- Q.13 A) If he would have drunk more milk, his health would have been better.  
B) If he would drink more milk, his health would have been better.  
C) If he had drunk more milk, his health would have been better.  
D) If he had drunk more milk, his health would be better.
- Q.14 A) The ceremonies were opened to by a drum and bugle corps of Chinese school children parading the street in colorful uniforms.  
B) The ceremonies were opened for by a drum and bugle corps of Chinese school children parading the street in colorful uniforms.  
C) The ceremonies were opened by a drum and bugle corps of Chinese school children parading the street in colorful uniforms.  
D) The ceremonies were opened up by a drum and bugle corps of Chinese school children parading the street in colorful uniforms.
- Q.15 A) He failed to pass in the examination.  
B) He failed to pass the examination.  
C) He failed in the examination.  
D) He failed passing in the examination.
- Q.16 A) If he would have drunk more milk, his health would have been better.  
B) If he would drink more milk, his health would have been better.  
C) If he had drunk more milk, his health would have been better.  
D) If he had drunk more milk, his health would be better.
- Q.17 A) As he left the Mayor office, people surrounded and questioned him serious curiosity.  
B) As he left the Mayor's office, people surrounded and questioned him with serious curiosity.  
C) As he left the Mayors office, people surrounded and questioned him to with serious curiosity.  
D) As he left the Mayor's office, people surrounded and questioned him of serious curiosity.
- Q.18 A) He held the book in the both hands.  
B) He held the book in both the hands.  
C) He held the book in both his hand.  
D) He hold the book in both his hands.
- Q.19 A) The sisters, who are no longer young, are use to living in quiet lives.  
B) The sisters, who are no longer young, are used to live in quiet lives.  
C) The sisters, who are no longer young, are used to living in quiet lives.  
D) The sisters, who are no longer young, are used to living in quite lives.
- Q.20 A) The new movie has a number of actors who have been famous on Broadway.  
B) The new movie has a number of actors that are famous on Broadway.  
C) The new movie has a number of actors which have been famous on Broadway.  
D) The new movie has a number of actors who had been famous on Broadway.



**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 1**

1	C	5	C	9	B	13	B	17	A
2	B	6	B	10	C	14	C	18	D
3	B	7	D	11	B	15	B	19	B
4	C	8	A	12	B	16	B	20	D

**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 2**

1	D	5	C	9	C	13	D	17	D
2	B	6	D	10	A	14	A	18	C
3	D	7	C	11	C	15	D	19	D
4	B	8	B	12	A	16	B	20	D

**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 3**

1	C	5	D	9	C	13	C	17	C
2	B	6	C	10	A	14	A	18	D
3	D	7	A	11	C	15	C	19	D
4	A	8	D	12	A	16	D	20	C

**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 4**

1	C	5	A	9	C	13	B	17	A
2	A	6	A	10	A	14	D	18	D
3	A	7	B	11	A	15	A	19	B
4	C	8	D	12	D	16	D	20	D

**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 5**

1	C	5	B	9	D	13	A	17	C
2	B	6	A	10	A	14	C	18	D
3	C	7	A	11	B	15	C	19	C
4	B	8	A	12	D	16	C	20	B

**ANSWERS EXERCISE - 6**

1	B	5	B	9	B	13	A	17	A
2	D	6	C	10	B	14	D	18	C
3	C	7	D	11	D	15	B	19	A
4	A	8	C	12	C	16	C	20	D

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 7

1	B	5	B	9	B	13	A	17	C
2	C	6	B	10	D	14	D	18	D
3	A	7	B	11	D	15	B	19	A
4	A	8	D	12	B	16	D	20	D

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 8

1	B	5	C	9	D	13	B	17	D
2	C	6	D	10	C	14	A	18	C
3	C	7	D	11	C	15	B	19	C
4	A	8	B	12	B	16	C	20	B

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 9

1	D	5	C	9	C	13	B	17	B
2	D	6	A	10	B	14	C	18	C
3	B	7	B	11	B	15	C	19	A
4	B	8	D	12	D	16	B	20	B

ANSWERS EXERCISE - 10

1	B	5	C	9	B	13	C	17	B
2	B	6	B	10	C	14	C	18	B
3	C	7	C	11	B	15	C	19	C
4	B	8	C	12	D	16	C	20	A



# A-D

## EXERCISE 1

COMPLETE THE SENTENCE WITH THE MOST SUITABLE OPTION:

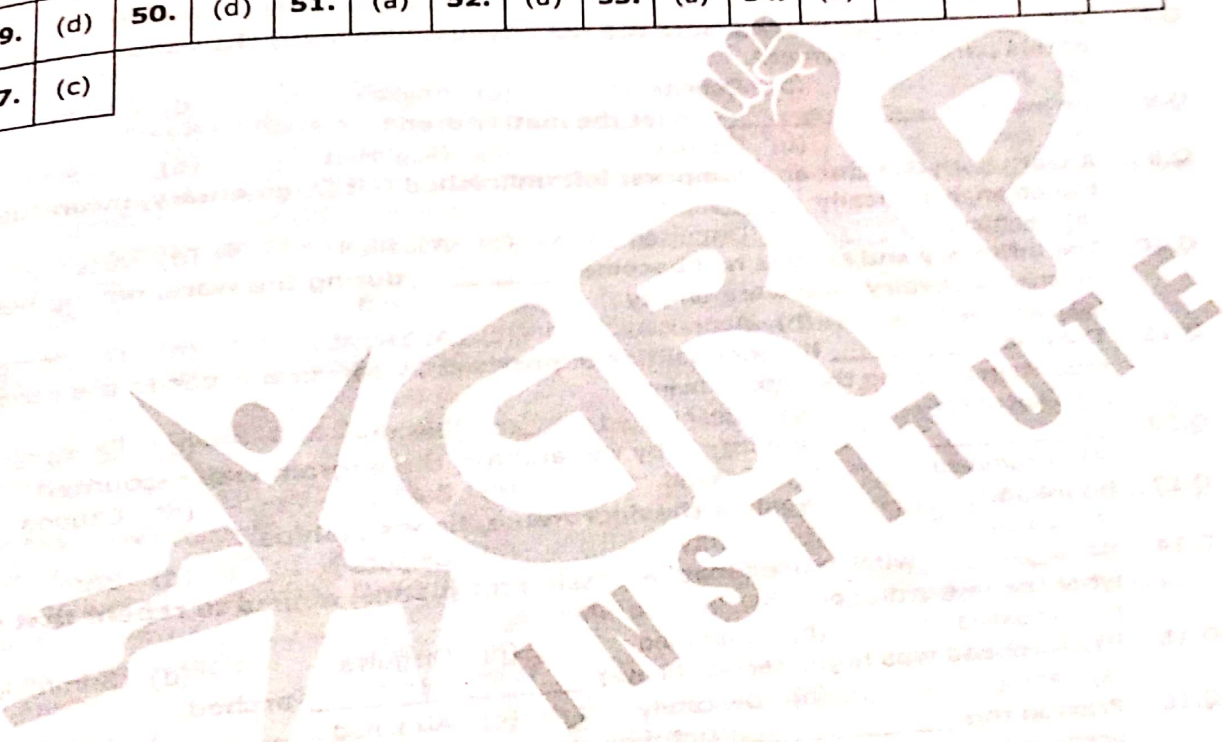
- Q.1 The pageant promises to be a \_\_\_\_\_ mixture of the ancient and modern.  
(a) Beckoned (b) Brim (c) Curious (d) Abrupt
- Q.2 But conversely, music may also \_\_\_\_\_ or annoy some workers.  
(a) Confirmed (b) Distract (c) Dispense (d) Credentials
- Q.3 She trod \_\_\_\_\_, enjoying the touch of the damp grass on her feet.  
(a) Coveted (b) Casually (c) Confirming (d) Attached
- Q.4 Conclusion Eradicating helicobacter pylori infection is valuable for \_\_\_\_\_ the occurrence of arterial sclerosis.  
(a) Appalling (b) Abrupt (c) Disputed (d) Confining
- Q.5 Aid workers were said to have been filled with dismay by the \_\_\_\_\_ conditions that the refugees were living in.  
(a) Coax (b) Comprehension (c) Attached (d) Confining
- Q.6 People use different \_\_\_\_\_ for judging success at school.  
(a) Confirmed (b) Criteria (c) Credentials (d) Appalling
- Q.7 New barracks are rising where \_\_\_\_\_ Navy quarters had been.  
(a) Boon (b) Crude (c) Apparent (d) Cautioned
- Q.8 Edna was \_\_\_\_\_ by what she termed a cosmic sweetness.  
(a) Compelled (b) Delicate (c) Captivated (d) Dilapidated
- Q.9 Jem \_\_\_\_\_ to take me to school the first day.  
(a) Condescended (b) Disconsolate (c) Definite (d) Criterion
- Q.10 A girl standing at the mouth of the cave \_\_\_\_\_ him in.  
(a) Apparently (b) Brim (c) Alas (d) Disputed
- Q.11 All that \_\_\_\_\_ the swings of mood in a man capable of intense enjoyment but subject also to persistent melancholy.  
(a) Appalled (b) Disputed (c) Confirmed (d) Beckoned
- Q.12 The President refused to \_\_\_\_\_ the rumor.  
(a) Attached (b) Brisk (c) Crude (d) Accentuated
- Q.13 To \_\_\_\_\_ my diagnosis I need to do some tests.  
(a) Accentuates (b) Caution (c) Drummed (d) Confirm
- Q.14 Suspects must be \_\_\_\_\_ before any questions are asked.  
(a) Cautioned (b) Coaxed (c) Compelled (d) Confirm
- Q.15 Her beauty \_\_\_\_\_ him.  
(a) Credentials (b) Captivated (c) Dispense (d) Abrupt
- Q.16 That night, after supper, Snow White and the Dwarfs danced and made merry music. \_\_\_\_\_ played the concertina.  
(a) Abrupt (b) Brisk (c) Bashful (d) Accentuate
- Q.17 She could not \_\_\_\_\_ her amusement at his mistake.  
(a) Confined (b) Disguise (c) Abrupt (d) Brimming
- Q.18 The influences of rock plasticity and \_\_\_\_\_ pressure on rock dilatancy were discussed by using the definition of dilatancy angle.  
(a) Confirmed (b) Disguise (c) Confining (d) Apparently
- Q.19 Her skull was \_\_\_\_\_ with too many thoughts.  
(a) Confirm (b) Disconsolate (c) Dank (d) Boon
- Q.20 An oil \_\_\_\_\_ massage head dispenses oil at the touch of a button to give a smooth, drag free massage.  
(a) Bewilder (b) Coaxed (c) Apparent (d) Crammed
- Q.21 I was \_\_\_\_\_ by the machine, by how perfectly it worked, by how well it imitated life.  
(a) Confronted (b) Delicate (c) Astounded (d) Dispensing
- Q.22 It's a devastating and barbaric act that defies all \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Comprehension (b) Criteria (c) Confirm (d) Dainty
- Q.23 \_\_\_\_\_, he hopped on a trolley car and saw a young couple sitting nearby whispering tender words to each other.  
(a) Accentuates (b) Attached (c) Disconsolately (d) Coaxed

- Q.24 She glanced at Miss Poole, who was \_\_\_\_\_ holding the gourd of beer but no longer sipping.  
(a) Confined (b) Delicately (c) Disguise (d) Abrupt
- Q.25 \_\_\_\_\_ the supes apparently failed to see that editorial, and voted to approve the changes.  
(a) Appalling (b) Beckoned (c) Alas (d) Credentials
- Q.26 He \_\_\_\_\_ that the Russia - American discussions were still in an exploratory stage.  
(a) Definite (b) Cautioned (c) Confirmed (d) Delicate
- Q.27 More specific and less subjective \_\_\_\_\_ should be used in selecting people for promotion within the company.  
(a) Appalling (b) Criteria (c) Confined (d) Casual
- Q.28 The orcas then \_\_\_\_\_ eat the motionless herring one at a time.  
(a) Confined (b) Brisk (c) Daintily (d) Anxiety
- Q.29 He drove so recklessly that he \_\_\_\_\_ a tree and landed up in hospital.  
(a) Distracted (b) Collided with (c) Crude (d) Apparently
- Q.30 A rather \_\_\_\_\_ drawn frontispiece depicts several scientific instruments and some objects from the society's museum collections.  
(a) Astounded (b) Appraise (c) Crudely (d) Crude
- Q.31 The moment was \_\_\_\_\_ shattered by the sound of Mia's loud voice.  
(a) Abruptly (b) Disguise (c) Coaxed (d) Disguised
- Q.32 I can only reduce the painful uncertainty and \_\_\_\_\_ of those first few days by learning relevant information quickly.  
(a) Confront (b) Attaches (c) Casual (d) Bewilderment
- Q.33 Trends in the national economy \_\_\_\_\_ firms with pressures they cannot easily resist.  
(a) Collided (b) Crude (c) Disputed (d) Confront
- Q.34 Thousands have been \_\_\_\_\_ to flee the country in makeshift boats.  
(a) Crude (b) Compelled (c) Confined (d) Bewilder
- Q.35 'Don't talk to strangers' is a message \_\_\_\_\_ into children from an early age.  
(a) Dilapidate (b) Drummed (c) Abrupt (d) Confined
- Q.36 The warmth and gentleness \_\_\_\_\_ her surrender, subduing her inner turmoil and replacing it with something that was infinitely more disturbing.  
(a) Coaxed (b) Criteria (c) Dispute (d) Appraise
- Q.37 Each of us will have our own \_\_\_\_\_ for success.  
(a) Delicate (b) Criteria (c) Disputed (d) Appalling
- Q.38 Mixture will be too stiff to mix well. Add date mixture and mix \_\_\_\_\_ until well blended.  
(a) Bashful (b) Briskly (c) Disputed (d) Confirmed
- Q.39 \_\_\_\_\_, Thompson and her chosen theatre were star-crossed and she now has a production but nowhere to stage it.  
(a) Anxiety (b) Crude (c) Attached (d) Alas
- Q.40 They were \_\_\_\_\_ by the beautiful village, played croquet on the lawn and altogether had a delightful time.  
(a) Beckoned (b) Attached (c) Coveted (d) Captivated
- Q.41 The policeman \_\_\_\_\_ to meet socially men of questionable character.  
(a) Bashful (b) Crude (c) Appraise (d) Condescended
- Q.42 She's not \_\_\_\_\_ about retiring from the game.  
(a) Definite (b) Distract (c) Confirm (d) Attached
- Q.43 Managers have so far refused to \_\_\_\_\_ or deny reports that up to 200 jobs are to go.  
(a) Crude (b) Definite (c) Confirm (d) Coaxes
- Q.44 He drowsed off, but then woke up \_\_\_\_\_, as though someone had called his name.  
(a) Disputed (b) Definite (c) Abruptly (d) Attached
- Q.45 While Cookey hovers on the edge of death, Spoon is obliged to fill out an endless, \_\_\_\_\_ questionnaire.  
(a) Compelled (b) Casual (c) Baffling (d) Coaxed

- Q.46** In the inhabitants' little huts or \_\_\_\_\_ houses?  
(a) Dilapidated (b) Dispute (c) Anxiety (d) Bewilder
- Q.47** She couldn't \_\_\_\_\_ her glee at their discomfiture.  
(a) Crammed (b) Coveted (c) Crude (d) Disguise
- Q.48** This problem is \_\_\_\_\_ by pilots being very tense and mis-timing the stick movements.  
(a) Confronted (b) Accentuated (c) Disconsolate (d) Collided
- Q.49** He was \_\_\_\_\_ dressed in jeans and a T-shirt.  
(a) Brim (b) Captivated (c) Attached (d) Casually
- Q.50** In this paper, by taking the \_\_\_\_\_ potential with the color screening effect as a color confinement between quark and antiquark, the effect on heavy quarkonia (cc and bb) is studied.  
(a) Crude (b) Criterion (c) Casual (d) Confining
- Q.51** The newspaper \_\_\_\_\_ its readers against buying shares without getting good advice first.  
(a) Cautioned (b) Appalling (c) Confirmed (d) Boon
- Q.52** \_\_\_\_\_ Louisa had tried again and again to create the opportunity, but she had been allowed no room.  
(a) Brim (b) Dispenses (c) Confined (d) Delicately
- Q.53** The bag had been sitting in a \_\_\_\_\_ tent for three days and smelled like an old laundry hamper.  
(a) Dank (b) Criteria (c) Definite (d) Attach
- Q.54** But for her the phantom baby that came to life dancing in her fantasy was a \_\_\_\_\_ problem.  
(a) Coveted (b) Definite (c) Accentuates (d) Baffling
- Q.55** One group of researchers has found that some women chat happily and flirt, even if they have absolutely no interest in the man - which is bound to make the \_\_\_\_\_ and proud even more tongue-tied.  
(a) Coaxed (b) Bashful (c) Collided (d) Crude
- Q.56** The paper also compared and \_\_\_\_\_ the ability of anti - infrared radiation with HC smoke agent production.  
(a) Collided (b) Dispute (c) Abrupt (d) Appraised
- Q.57** I was intensely \_\_\_\_\_ to know more about him.  
(a) Attached (b) Confined (c) Curious (d) Collided

ANSWERS

1.	(c)	2.	(b)	3.	(b)	4.	(d)	5.	(d)	6.	(b)	7.	(d)	8.	(c)
9.	(a)	10.	(d)	11.	(d)	12.	(d)	13.	(d)	14.	(a)	15.	(b)	16.	(c)
17.	(b)	18.	(c)	19.	(d)	20.	(d)	21.	(c)	22.	(a)	23.	(c)	24.	(b)
25.	(c)	26.	(b)	27.	(b)	28.	(c)	29.	(b)	30.	(c)	31.	(a)	32.	(d)
33.	(d)	34.	(b)	35.	(b)	36.	(a)	37.	(b)	38.	(b)	39.	(d)	40.	(d)
41.	(d)	42.	(a)	43.	(c)	44.	(c)	45.	(c)	46.	(a)	47.	(d)	48.	(b)
49.	(d)	50.	(d)	51.	(a)	52.	(d)	53.	(a)	54.	(d)	55.	(b)	56.	(d)
57.	(c)														



EXERCISE 2

COMPLETE THE SENTENCE WITH THE MOST SUITABLE OPTION:

Instructions: Choose the best answer for each question.

- Q.1 The rail in her wardrobe was \_\_\_\_\_ full of dresses.  
(a) Crammed (b) Attaches (c) Credentials (d) Dispenses
- Q.2 He came back with it \_\_\_\_\_, and dropped some purification tablets into it.  
(a) Brimming (b) Crude (c) Delicate (d) Accentuates
- Q.3 The rain \_\_\_\_\_ loudly on the metal roof.  
(a) Accentuates (b) Condescend (c) Definite (d) Drummed
- Q.4 Finally, he brings back it \_\_\_\_\_ pet shop, the requirement withdraws fund.  
(a) Anxiety (b) Disconsolately (c) Appraise (d) Collided
- Q.5 Scott \_\_\_\_\_ him to give the new baby a kiss.  
(a) Dispute (b) Coaxed (c) Confirming (d) Crammed
- Q.6 We did a listening \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Attached (b) Compelled (c) Comprehension (d) Brim
- Q.7 But, \_\_\_\_\_, the printed word can not adequately convey the panting, gasping misery of this particular torment.  
(a) Alas (b) Definite (c) Coaxed (d) Criteria
- Q.8 He was too \_\_\_\_\_ to let the matter drop.  
(a) Bashful (b) Curious (c) Disguised (d) Coveted
- Q.9 A work both director and composer left unfinished felt fragmentary, inconclusive and, all too often, artistically \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Baffling (b) Disguised (c) Appalled (d) Attached
- Q.10 The infirmary and stables had become \_\_\_\_\_ during the wars, having been occupied by enemy cavalry, and were empty.  
(a) Appalled (b) Appraised (c) Apparent (d) Dilapidated
- Q.11 They have \_\_\_\_\_ the inequalities of provision, with rural areas in the remoter mountains feeling the most strain.  
(a) Appraise (b) Accentuated (c) Bashful (d) Beckoned
- Q.12 \_\_\_\_\_ and edged into it by the auditor, the engram was recounted.  
(a) Drummed (b) Coaxed (c) Bashful (d) Caution
- Q.13 He leaned \_\_\_\_\_ against the door frame, hands on hips.  
(a) Casually (b) Dainty (c) Dispute (d) Brim
- Q.14 He is \_\_\_\_\_ with unused love, a passion for justice, a need to repent that surpasses what the law ordained.  
(a) Appalled (b) Crammed (c) Disguise (d) Brimming
- Q.15 Her forehead was high, her eyebrows \_\_\_\_\_ arched.  
(a) Abrupt (b) Delicately (c) Attached (d) Dainty
- Q.16 Preston this \_\_\_\_\_ October morn has encountered greater hazards and is prepared for more.  
(a) Dank (b) Delicate (c) Attached (d) Brisk
- Q.17 Adverse circumstances \_\_\_\_\_ him to close his business.  
(a) Crude (b) Apparent (c) Definite (d) Compelled
- Q.18 Two important oil discoveries in the Espinal block, Purificacion and Venganza, will be \_\_\_\_\_ in 1992.  
(a) Appraised (b) Dainties (c) Disguised (d) Dispensing
- Q.19 Then make it waterproof by sealing all the internal corners with a \_\_\_\_\_ of silicone sealer, spread with a wet thumb.  
(a) Dispense (b) Confines (c) Bead (d) Disguise
- Q.20 Why do you always have to put things so \_\_\_\_\_?  
(a) Coveted (b) Crudely (c) Delicate (d) Appraise
- Q.21 We are learning how to \_\_\_\_\_ death instead of avoiding its reality.  
(a) Dainty (b) Credentials (c) Confront (d) Condescend
- Q.22 This task requires \_\_\_\_\_ of comparable instructions, but does not require left-sided information.  
(a) Comprehension (b) Disguise (c) Confirm (d) Attached

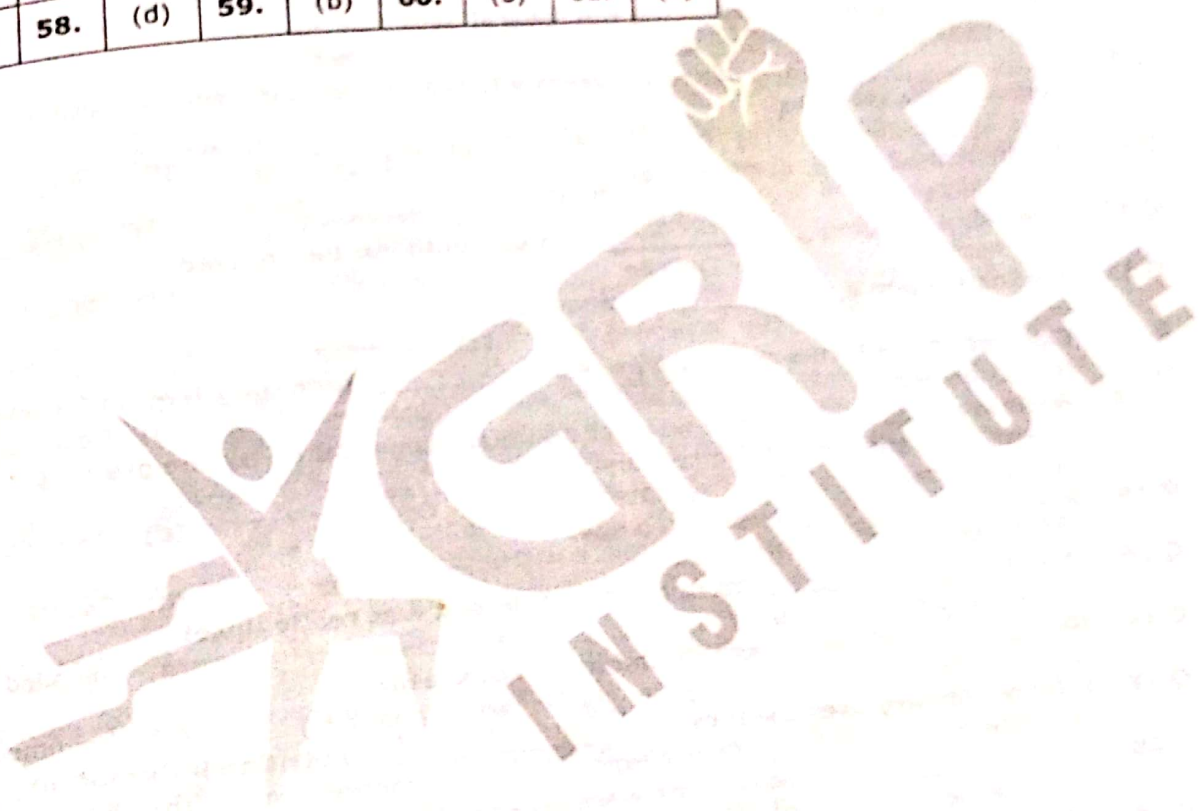


- Q.23 Dougal tried to \_\_\_\_\_ himself from what he was doing by treating the wounds as a mental puzzle.  
(a) Distract (b) Delicate (c) Bashful (d) Confine
- Q.24 The evidence for glass \_\_\_\_\_ production at Ribe is comprehensive, and the material has yet to be published in full.  
(a) Attached (b) Bead (c) Apparent (d) Beads
- Q.25 The long silk kimono wrapped round him \_\_\_\_\_ his height, and Persian slippers enclosed the slender feet.  
(a) Confines (b) Crude (c) Accentuated (d) Definite
- Q.26 These new statistics \_\_\_\_\_ our worst fears about the depth of the recession.  
(a) Confine (b) Dainties (c) Confirm (d) Casual
- Q.27 I hope he won't be too wary about \_\_\_\_\_ with the services of some of those announcers - and quick.  
(a) Dispensing (b) Confined (c) Brisk (d) Disguised
- Q.28 Our \_\_\_\_\_ can also be controlled by isolating thoughts, feelings and memories.  
(a) Coax (b) Apparent (c) Anxieties (d) Dainty
- Q.29 Two men and a woman were walking \_\_\_\_\_ down the sidewalk toward him.  
(a) Boon (b) Delicately (c) Briskly (d) Abrupt
- Q.30 By a \_\_\_\_\_ paradox, the team became less motivated the more games it won.  
(a) Casual (b) Confines (c) Curious (d) Astounded
- Q.31 They have been unable to settle/resolve the \_\_\_\_\_ conditions.  
(a) Abrupt (b) Bashful (c) Dispute (d) Baffled
- Q.32 He then picked it up \_\_\_\_\_ between thumb and forefinger, as if he held something highly vulnerable in tweezers.  
(a) Confront (b) Cautioned (c) Delicately (d) Dank
- Q.33 Colours were brutal and depressing; \_\_\_\_\_ shades like dung and army-blanket fawn.  
(a) Crude (b) Dank (c) Brisk (d) Attached
- Q.34 And the new Moroccan \_\_\_\_\_ - and - jewel - encrusted styles will showcase your inner diva.  
(a) Captivated (b) Delicate (c) Bead (d) Comprehension
- Q.35 Then there are \_\_\_\_\_ over harder security issues, although these may well have less foundation.  
(a) Anxieties (b) Delicate (c) Disguise (d) Attached
- Q.36 The rooms are \_\_\_\_\_ with humming Xerox machines.  
(a) Crammed (b) Beckoned (c) Confined (d) Confirmed
- Q.37 The doctor \_\_\_\_\_ him to brace up.  
(a) Dilapidated (b) Cautioned (c) Abrupt (d) Confront
- Q.38 Those chords of searching \_\_\_\_\_ in the finale were timed to a microsecond and projected an awesome tingle of fear.  
(a) Coveted (b) Dainties (c) Dainty (d) Bewilderment
- Q.39 He is \_\_\_\_\_ with ideas, but in the past has been accused of hogging the limelight.  
(a) Brimming (b) Attach (c) Crude (d) Casual
- Q.40 The importance of good manners was \_\_\_\_\_ into us at an early age.  
(a) Drummed (b) Coaxed (c) Bashful (d) Apparently
- Q.41 A dilapidated house stands \_\_\_\_\_ amid the rubbles.  
(a) Crammed (b) Disconsolately (c) Attaches (d) Collided
- Q.42 She accepted the news of war with \_\_\_\_\_ and sadness; feelings she soon learned to keep to herself.  
(a) Attached (b) Apparent (c) Crude (d) Bewilderment
- Q.43 I walked \_\_\_\_\_ one block over to Cabana, the wide boulevard that parallels the beach, and broke into a trot.  
(a) Briskly (b) Confront (c) Cautioned (d) Appraise
- Q.44 With what amazement and pleasure we talked and laughed and wept as we flooded that \_\_\_\_\_ boulevard.  
(a) Definite (b) Attaching (c) Beckoned (d) Capacious

- Q.45** The Jockey \_\_\_\_\_ a pedestrian, knocked himself out and is sidelined with concussion.  
(a) Collided with (b) Delicate (c) Dainty (d) Beckoned
- Q.46** One was mopping the floor, another \_\_\_\_\_ pills.  
(a) Cautioned (b) Drummed (c) Beckoned (d) Dispensing
- Q.47** The realization of how little work I'd done for the exams brought me \_\_\_\_\_ back down to earth.  
(a) Dainty (b) Abruptly (c) Appalling (d) Attach
- Q.48** Guangzhou tower, built in Guangzhou sea \_\_\_\_\_ area red post near the tower, pearl river new town of pearl river.  
(a) Alas (b) Disputed (c) Bead (d) Apparently
- Q.49** Smoke snaked up from a campfire amidst \_\_\_\_\_ plastered and thatched huts.  
(a) Distracted (b) Crudely (c) Confines (d) Disguise
- Q.50** Attempts are being made to settle the \_\_\_\_\_ by diplomatic means.  
(a) Confines (b) Abrupt (c) Dispute (d) Dispensing
- Q.51** He tried everything to \_\_\_\_\_ me.  
(a) Coaxed (b) Distract (c) Coveted (d) Collided
- Q.52** Those facts had been \_\_\_\_\_ into her.  
(a) Beckoned (b) Drummed (c) Credentials (d) Confined
- Q.53** Fan Po - wen walked \_\_\_\_\_ on through the park, looking as if he had lost something.  
(a) Abrupt (b) Apparently (c) Disconsolately (d) Brim
- Q.54** \_\_\_\_\_, the time came a couple of weeks ago when I needed a hotel room in New Orleans on short notice.  
(a) Compelled (b) Criteria (c) Appalled (d) Alas
- Q.55** She lost the next five games, and the set, as her confidence \_\_\_\_\_ deserted her.  
(a) Bewilder (b) Dispute (c) Abruptly (d) Disputed
- Q.56** The extra width available will be a \_\_\_\_\_ to photographers looking for a rich textured background for full sized studio work.  
(a) Boon (b) Disconsolate (c) Brisk (d) Brim
- Q.57** Remembering his duty, he strode \_\_\_\_\_ up the stairs, keeping his eyes open for any suspicious signs.  
(a) Beckoned (b) Appalling (c) Attached (d) Briskly
- Q.58** From this pseudo-grandeur, (www.Sentencedict.com) a curving stairway ascends to eight \_\_\_\_\_ galleries.  
(a) Compelled (b) Crude (c) Confronted (d) Capacious
- Q.59** But it was his left hand that \_\_\_\_\_ something in the dark, an object that was clinging to the wall.  
(a) Attached (b) Collided with (c) Attaching (d) Disconsolate
- Q.60** The legal \_\_\_\_\_ left them penniless.  
(a) Apparent (b) Dispute (c) Confronted (d) Disguise
- Q.61** The babysitter would try to \_\_\_\_\_ Hannah while they sneaked out the door to work.  
(a) Dainties (b) Drummed (c) Baffled (d) Distract

ANSWERS

1.	(a)	2.	(a)	3.	(d)	4.	(b)	5.	(b)	6.	(c)	7.	(a)	8.	(b)
9.	(a)	10.	(d)	11.	(b)	12.	(b)	13.	(a)	14.	(d)	15.	(b)	16.	(a)
17.	(d)	18.	(a)	19.	(c)	20.	(b)	21.	(c)	22.	(a)	23.	(a)	24.	(b)
25.	(c)	26.	(c)	27.	(a)	28.	(c)	29.	(c)	30.	(c)	31.	(c)	32.	(c)
33.	(b)	34.	(c)	35.	(a)	36.	(a)	37.	(b)	38.	(d)	39.	(a)	40.	(a)
41.	(b)	42.	(d)	43.	(a)	44.	(d)	45.	(a)	46.	(d)	47.	(b)	48.	(c)
49.	(b)	50.	(c)	51.	(b)	52.	(b)	53.	(c)	54.	(d)	55.	(c)	56.	(a)
57.	(d)	58.	(d)	59.	(b)	60.	(b)	61.	(d)						



**EXERCISE 3**

**COMPLETE THE SENTENCE WITH THE MOST SUITABLE OPTION:**

- Q.1 She \_\_\_\_\_ him to take the medicine.  
(a) Coaxed (b) Dainty (c) Brim (d) Delicate
- Q.2 The country exports \_\_\_\_\_ oil.  
(a) Attached (b) Apparent (c) Crude (d) Distracted
- Q.3 A player was \_\_\_\_\_ for his angry outburst against the referee  
(a) Attach (b) Confront (c) Cautioned (d) Appraise
- Q.4 A dead good singer, but, \_\_\_\_\_, no different from the way he was before.  
(a) Alas (b) Disputed (c) Drummed (d) Apparently
- Q.5 Britain's high degree of unionization \_\_\_\_\_ the problem.  
(a) Casual (b) Crude (c) Delicate (d) Accentuates
- Q.6 Another group of Harriman favorites will be given \_\_\_\_\_ recognition as ushers.  
(a) Coveted (b) Definite (c) Accentuates (d) Disputed
- Q.7 Some Republican leaders have suggested \_\_\_\_\_ welfare, and possibly Medicaid reform, to legislation extending the federal debt ceiling.  
(a) Coaxed (b) Attaching (c) Collided (d) Crude
- Q.8 \_\_\_\_\_, the supes apparently failed to see that editorial, and voted to approve the changes.  
(a) Apparently (b) Brim (c) Alas (d) Definite
- Q.9 He beckoned me to come nearer.  
(a) Dainty (b) Caution (c) Beckoned (d) Distracted
- Q.10 She felt a nagging \_\_\_\_\_ that could not be relieved.  
(a) Appalled (b) Definite (c) Anxiety (d) Abrupt
- Q.11 We insist upon a \_\_\_\_\_ answer.  
(a) Definite (b) Attaching (c) Beckoned (d) Crude
- Q.12 Eight sylphlike forms and eight pairs of \_\_\_\_\_, twinkling feet and ankles.  
(a) Crammed (b) Delicate (c) Dainty (d) Beckoned
- Q.13 Wells was \_\_\_\_\_ by the wave of optimism engendered by the great age of heroic invention at the turn of the century.  
(a) Distracted (b) Captivated (c) Confines (d) Disguise
- Q.14 She \_\_\_\_\_ herself as a boy.  
(a) Coveted (b) Attach (c) Disguised (d) Casual
- Q.15 It was \_\_\_\_\_ from her face that she was really upset.  
(a) Apparent (b) Crammed (c) Casual (d) Appalled
- Q.16 He \_\_\_\_\_ all his books into the small bookcase.  
(a) Dispute (b) Disguise (c) Confirming (d) Crammed
- Q.17 Private industry uses them to \_\_\_\_\_ nutrition information.  
(a) Attached (b) Compelled (c) Dispenses (d) Brim
- Q.18 \_\_\_\_\_ pedestrians were ordered to move along.  
(a) Attached (b) Confined (c) Curious (d) Collided
- Q.19 I no longer feel \_\_\_\_\_ to this company.  
(a) Coveted (b) Captivated (c) Confirming (d) Attached
- Q.20 He was \_\_\_\_\_ to the point of rudeness.  
(a) Appalling (b) Abrupt (c) Disputed (d) Dainty
- Q.21 The problem is not \_\_\_\_\_ to Germany.  
(a) Confined (b) Attaches (c) Credentials (d) Dispenses
- Q.22 Managers have so far refused to \_\_\_\_\_ or deny reports that up to 200 jobs are to go.  
(a) Attached (b) Brisk (c) Crude (d) Confirm
- Q.23 He approached the idea with \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Caution (b) Appalling (c) Confirmed (d) Boon
- Q.24 A spokeswoman confirmed there was no \_\_\_\_\_ plan to stage a concert in the park  
(a) Compelled (b) Delicate (c) Definite (d) Criterion
- Q.25 Jem \_\_\_\_\_ to take me to school the first day.  
(a) Condescend (b) Disconsolate (c) Definite (d) Disputed

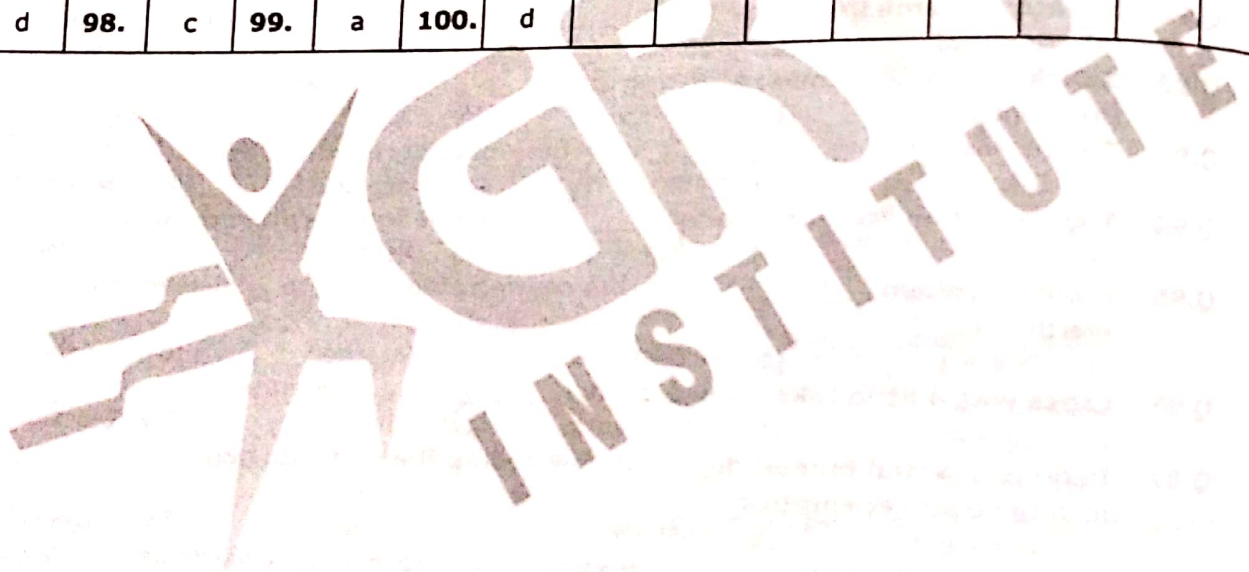
- Q.36 Britain's new ambassador to Lebanon has presented his \_\_\_\_\_ to the President.  
(a) Confirmed (b) Dispute (c) Credentials (d) Cautioned
- Q.37 The question \_\_\_\_\_ me completely and I couldn't answer it.  
(a) Coaxes (b) Anxiety (c) Abrupt (d) Cautioned
- Q.38 He \_\_\_\_\_ his fingers on the leather top of his desk.  
(a) Cautioned (b) Drummed (c) Beckoned (d) Baffled
- Q.39 At large, Billy the Kid moved beyond the \_\_\_\_\_ of the feud to more general shootings and stock thefts.  
(a) Confines (b) Abrupt (c) Distract (d) Attach
- Q.40 The coach careered down a slope and \_\_\_\_\_ with a bank.  
(a) Coaxed (b) Dainty (c) Coveted (d) Dispensing
- Q.41 At last the author \_\_\_\_\_ the system has important significance for analyzing bidding strategy of rivals and upgrading probability of acceptance of the bid.  
(a) Accentuates (b) Condescend (c) Definite (d) Collided
- Q.42 Being able to \_\_\_\_\_ with the services of an interpreter is a big incentive to fluency.  
(a) Disguised (b) Capacious (c) Dispense (d) Coaxes
- Q.43 There is considerable \_\_\_\_\_ among staff about job losses.  
(a) Anxiety (b) Definite (c) Appraise (d) Collided
- Q.44 Her friend, Jean, was still \_\_\_\_\_ by the black legs of lamb.  
(a) Brim (b) Dispenses (c) Confined (d) Astounded
- Q.45 I \_\_\_\_\_ a copy of the report.  
(a) Attached (b) Criteria (c) Definite (d) Attach
- Q.46 A bicycle is a real \_\_\_\_\_ when you live in a small town.  
(a) Boon (b) Crude (c) Apparent (d) Attaching
- Q.47 In this chapter we shall \_\_\_\_\_ our attention to non-renewable energy sources.  
(a) Crude (b) Confine (c) Compelled (d) Coax
- Q.38 He has no \_\_\_\_\_ of the size of the problem.  
(a) Coax (b) Comprehension (c) Attached (d) Casual
- Q.39 She looked so \_\_\_\_\_ sitting there in a black skirt, black tights, and sneaks.  
(a) Confronted (b) Delicate (c) Beckoned (d) Dainty
- Q.40 I shall revel in \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Crude (b) Dainties (c) Disguised (d) Dispensing
- Q.41 The idea of sharing a room \_\_\_\_\_ her.  
(a) Compelled (b) Criteria (c) Appalled (d) Beckoned
- Q.42 Many people feel \_\_\_\_\_ by the speed of technological innovation.  
(a) Bewilder (b) Dispute (c) Cautioned (d) Disputed
- Q.43 There are strict \_\_\_\_\_ for inclusion in the competition.  
(a) Appraise (b) Criteria (c) Bashful (d) Beckoned
- Q.44 There was nothing at all in this miserable place to \_\_\_\_\_ him.  
(a) Disputed (b) Distract (c) Compelled (d) Distracts
- Q.45 She passed him the mug, filled/full to the \_\_\_\_\_ with hot black coffee.  
(a) Disputed (b) Disconsolate (c) Brisk (d) Brim
- Q.46 The car and the van \_\_\_\_\_ head-on in thick fog.  
(a) Brisk (b) Collided (c) Distracts (d) Dispute
- Q.47 They were charged with \_\_\_\_\_ justice and avenging violations of the natural order.  
(a) Beckoned (b) Appalling (c) Attached (d) Dispensing
- Q.48 She felt trapped by the narrow \_\_\_\_\_ of the convent.  
(a) Dispense (b) Confines (c) Anxiety (d) Disguise
- Q.49 We are learning how to \_\_\_\_\_ death.  
(a) Appalled (b) Crammed (c) Disguise (d) Confront
- Q.50 The matter was settled beyond \_\_\_\_\_ by the court judgment.  
(a) Dispute (b) Disguised (c) Appalled (d) Attached
- Q.51 Her eyes were \_\_\_\_\_ with tears.  
(a) Abrupt (b) Brisk (c) Baffled (d) Brimming

- Q.52 The whole audience was \_\_\_\_\_ and it didn't go down very well.  
(a) Accentuated (b) Astounded (c) Capacious (d) Collided
- Q.53 I was surprised by the intensity of his \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Crammed (b) Abrupt (c) Anxiety (d) Crude
- Q.54 At the dress rehearsal she was \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Confirmed (b) Bashful (c) Apparently (d) Disconsolate
- Q.55 Be \_\_\_\_\_ with the past with the least regret.  
(a) Compelled (b) Crude (c) Confronted (d) Casual
- Q.56 There is a copy of... \_\_\_\_\_ to this letter.  
(a) Attached (b) Abrupt (c) Attaching (d) Disconsolate
- Q.57 We women look on, we \_\_\_\_\_, we scrutinize, we admire, we try to remain calm.  
(a) Coveted (b) Criterion (c) Delicate (d) Appraise
- Q.58 Despite their \_\_\_\_\_ appearance, most of the beetles are carnivorous.  
(a) Dainty (b) Credentials (c) Disguise (d) Condescend
- Q.59 He was kept in \_\_\_\_\_ conditions in prison.  
(a) Crude (b) Apparent (c) Definite (d) Appalling
- Q.60 He \_\_\_\_\_ the desk with his fingers.  
(a) Drummed (b) Accentuates (c) Bashful (d) Caution
- Q.61 It is hard to make out what \_\_\_\_\_ are used.  
(a) Apparent (b) Criteria (c) Confirm (d) Distracted
- Q.62 The celebrity \_\_\_\_\_ herself with a wig and dark glasses.  
(a) Bashful (b) Collided (c) Disguised (d) Coveted
- Q.63 Richard filled her glass right up to the \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Anxiety (b) Dainty (c) Dispute (d) Brim
- Q.64 X-rays have \_\_\_\_\_ that he has not broken any bones.  
(a) Confirmed (b) Disguise (c) Appalled (d) Boon
- Q.65 She is \_\_\_\_\_ at the death of her cat.  
(a) Confirm (b) Disconsolate (c) Dank (d) Apparent
- Q.66 Do you \_\_\_\_\_ any importance to what he said?  
(a) Accentuates (b) Caution (c) Drummed (d) Attach
- Q.67 More specific and less subjective \_\_\_\_\_ should be used in selecting people for promotion within the company.  
(a) Criteria (b) Coaxed (c) Compelled (d) Abrupt
- Q.68 We can quickly \_\_\_\_\_ with the crude mythology, but I like the concept of apparent failure.  
(a) Credentials (b) Crammed (c) Dispense (d) Accentuate
- Q.69 Lany \_\_\_\_\_ me to follow him.  
(a) Beckoned (b) Anxiety (c) Delicate (d) Crammed
- Q.70 The tiny rocket is \_\_\_\_\_ to the spacecraft and is designed to propel it toward Mars.  
(a) Attached (b) Boon (c) Delicate (d) Distracted
- Q.71 She was \_\_\_\_\_ at her own lack of forethought.  
(a) Apparently (b) Crude (c) Appalled (d) Delicate
- Q.72 He took the \_\_\_\_\_ Elliott by the arm and guided him out.  
(a) Bewilder (b) Coaxed (c) Apparent (d) Boon
- Q.73 She made no attempt to \_\_\_\_\_ her surprise.  
(a) Apparent (b) Attached (c) Confronted (d) Disguise
- Q.74 Medical authorities were \_\_\_\_\_ (gripinstitute.com), both as to its causes and its virulence.  
(a) Dainties (b) Drummed (c) Baffled (d) Anxiety
- Q.75 He was \_\_\_\_\_ in that prison for fifteen years.  
(a) Beckoned (b) Curious (c) Credentials (d) Confined
- Q.76 He looked so \_\_\_\_\_ that it 'scared' her.  
(a) Appraise (b) Disconsolate (c) Beckoned (d) Confronted
- Q.77 He filled the jug to the \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Abrupt (b) Apparently (c) Disputed (d) Brim
- Q.78 You've got such a \_\_\_\_\_ mouth!  
(a) Abrupt (b) Crude (c) Attached (d) Dainty

- Q.79 He was very \_\_\_\_\_ to his uncle and was terribly saddened by his death.  
(a) Dank (b) Delicate (c) Attached (d) Brisk
- Q.80 \_\_\_\_\_ by the totality of the destruction. (d) Brisk  
(a) Appalled (b) Appraised (c) Apparent
- Q.81 Mullins knocked me off-balance with his \_\_\_\_\_ change of subject.  
(a) Confined (b) Crude (c) Abrupt (d) Casual
- Q.82 Its large leaves often show a \_\_\_\_\_ purple tint.  
(a) Crammed (b) Crude (c) Disguised (d) Apparently
- Q.83 The Post Office has \_\_\_\_\_ that up to fifteen thousand jobs could be lost.  
(a) Confirmed (b) Confronted (c) Crude (d) Delicate
- Q.84 They have \_\_\_\_\_ a number of conditions to the agreement.  
(a) Crude (b) Apparent (c) Delicate (d) Attach
- Q.85 It's easy to get \_\_\_\_\_ when you're studying.  
(a) Distracted (b) Distract (c) Attached (d) Attached
- Q.86 The director \_\_\_\_\_ to take advice from the stagehand.  
(a) Attached (b) Criteria (c) Cautioned (d) Beads
- Q.87 Does any significance \_\_\_\_\_ to the use of the technical terms?  
(a) Attach (b) Alas (c) Boon (d) Condescend
- Q.88 His \_\_\_\_\_ behavior was wholly inappropriate for such a formal occasion.  
(a) Disputed (b) Casual (c) Appraise (d) Criterion
- Q.89 There's a lot of \_\_\_\_\_ among the staff about possible job losses.  
(a) Bashful (b) Confirmed (c) Casual (d) Dainty
- Q.90 She \_\_\_\_\_ herself as a man by a false beard.  
(a) Disguise (b) Disguised (c) Beckoned (d) Anxiety
- Q.91 He later became insane and was \_\_\_\_\_ to an asylum.  
(a) Confined (b) Definite (c) Dainty (d) Attaching
- Q.92 A Dickensian Christmas; a setting sun; a \_\_\_\_\_ damsel.  
(a) condescend (b) Criterion (c) Dainty (d) Brim
- Q.93 The rooms are \_\_\_\_\_ with humming Xerox machines.  
(a) Disguise (b) Dainty (c) Bashful (d) Delicate
- Q.94 The new shop has been doing a \_\_\_\_\_ trade in cut - price clothes.  
(a) Brisk (b) Appalled (c) Distracted (d) Crammed
- Q.95 French eyelash \_\_\_\_\_ this comfortable bra with is also very versatile with your wardrobe.  
(a) Delicate (b) Accentuated (c) Attached (d) Dainties
- Q.96 Cross was a little taken aback by her \_\_\_\_\_ manner.  
(a) Curious (b) Accentuate (c) Abrupt (d) Delicate
- Q.97 Penn is granted human dignity by Sarandon, the nun who gently \_\_\_\_\_ him into his own redemption.  
(a) Apparently (b) Delicate (c) Casual (d) Coaxes
- Q.98 He beat to take the \_\_\_\_\_ first prize in a hard-fought battle at the Sneyd Arms, Sneyd Green.  
(a) Anxiety (b) Crude (c) Coveted (d) Appalling
- Q.99 He was \_\_\_\_\_ for drunken driving.  
(a) Cautioned (b) Brisk (c) Criteria (d) Brim
- Q.100 Asked to do little more than \_\_\_\_\_ evil sneers at intervals, Sutherland does just that.  
(a) Casual (b) Delicate (c) Accentuates (d) Dispense

ANSWERS

1.	a	2.	c	3.	c	4.	a	5.	d	6.	a	7.	b	8.	c
9.	c	10.	c	11.	a	12.	c	13.	b	14.	c	15.	a	16.	d
17.	c	18.	c	19.	d	20.	b	21.	a	22.	d	23.	a	24.	c
25.	a	26.	c	27.	d	28.	b	29.	a	30.	d	31.	a	32.	c
33.	a	34.	d	35.	d	36.	a	37.	b	38.	b	39.	d	40.	b
41.	c	42.	a	43.	b	44.	b	45.	d	46.	b	47.	d	48.	b
49.	d	50.	a	51.	d	52.	b	53.	c	54.	d	55.	c	56.	a
57.	d	58.	a	59.	d	60.	a	61.	b	62.	b	63.	d	64.	a
65.	b	66.	d	67.	a	68.	c	69.	a	70.	a	71.	c	72.	a
73.	d	74.	c	75.	b	76.	b	77.	d	78.	b	79.	c	80.	a
81.	c	82.	d	83.	a	84.	d	85.	a	86.	d	87.	a	88.	b
89.	d	90.	b	91.	a	92.	c	93.	d	94.	a	95.	b	96.	c
97.	d	98.	c	99.	a	100.	d								





**EXERCISE 4**

**CHOOSE THE MOST SUITABLE SYNONYM:**

**Q.1 APPALLING**  
A) Unpardonable  
B) Lavish

**Q.2 ASTOUNDED**  
A) Perception  
B) Acclimatize

**Q.3 APPARENTLY**  
A) Nearby  
B) So It Seems

**Q.4 ATTACHED TO**  
A) Chain  
B) PASEO

**Q.5 APPRAISED**  
A) Pridor  
B) Antiseptic

**Q.6 ALAS**  
A) Concern  
B) Sad To Relate

**Q.7 ABRUPTLY**  
A) Accustom  
B) Companion

**Q.8 ACCENTUATED**  
A) Put Emphasis On  
B) Impressive

**Q.9 ANXIETIES**  
A) Axial  
B) Suspense

**Q.10 BOON**  
A) Smash  
B) Grace

**Q.11 BEWILDERMENT**  
A) Crown  
B) Catacomb

**Q.12 BRISKLY**  
A) Catalyst  
B) Channel

**Q.13 BEAD**  
A) Pearl  
B) Chassis

**Q.14 BRIMMING**  
A) Chromosome  
B) Shade

**Q.15 BAFFLING**  
A) Disconcert  
B) Hindrance

**Q.16 BASHFUL**  
A) Rag  
B) Betrayal

**Q.17 BECKONED**  
A) Coming out  
B) Call

**Q.18 COVETED**  
A) Politeness  
B) Congruent

C) Digestion  
D) Amnesty

C) Accumulate  
D) Nonplus

C) Intervention  
D) Wooly

C) Avidity  
D) Charitable

C) Consider  
D) Breach

C) Arbitrator  
D) Dendriform

C) Precipitate  
D) costume

C) Lofty  
D) Vallant

C) Passionate  
D) Cathedral

C) Bid  
D) Luxury

C) Endorse  
D) Fog

C) Hectic  
D) Caulk

C) Censure  
D) Trendy

C) Fearful  
D) Measure

C) Cobble  
D) Dingle

C) Collage  
D) Knock

C) Brake  
D) Comely

C) Alleviation  
D) Crave

- Q.19 CREDENTIALS**  
A) Rotten  
B) Bona Fides
- Q.20 CAPACIOUS**  
A) Sizeable  
B) Nemesis
- Q.21 COLLIDED WITH**  
A) Activity  
B) Variation
- Q.22 CRUELY**  
A) Complaint  
B) Untreated
- Q.23 CONFRONT**  
A) Counselor  
B) Chassis
- Q.24 COMPELLED**  
A) Necessitate  
B) Dullard
- Q.25 COAXED**  
A) Mortal  
B) Derive
- Q.26 COMPREHENSION**  
A) Planted  
B) Penetrate
- Q.27 CURIOUS**  
A) Impress  
B) Longing
- Q.28 CASUALLY**  
A) Figurative  
B) Radiate
- Q.29 CONFINING**  
A) Limit  
B) Conditions
- Q.30 CRAMMED**  
A) Scoop  
B) Entirely
- Q.31 CONFIRM**  
A) Amount  
B) Clear
- Q.32 CAUTIONED**  
A) Feign  
B) Mindfulness
- Q.33 CAPTIVATED**  
A) Festival  
B) Hopeless
- Q.34 CONDESCENDED**  
A) Be Snobbish To  
B) Exhibit
- Q.35 CRITERIA**  
A) Inspector  
B) Movement
- Q.36 DAINILY**  
A) Disordered  
B) With Refinement
- Q.37 DISPENSING**  
A) Brilliant  
B) Disburse
- C) Ignominy  
D) Contra Dow
- C) Purpose  
D) Concoct
- C) Endorse  
D) Impact With
- C) Derangement  
D) Guileful
- C) Assault  
D) Sway
- C) Event  
D) Frothing
- C) Cobble  
D) Maneuver
- C) Implant  
D) Evasive
- C) Emanate  
D) Underline
- C) Saddle  
D) Open
- C) Magnify  
D) Tiredness
- C) Throng  
D) Estimate
- C) Exterior  
D) Comprehend
- C) Promote  
D) Face
- C) Delightful  
D) Bliss
- C) Event  
D) Tracery
- C) Forsake  
D) Litmus Test
- C) Shred  
D) Split
- C) Adornment  
D) Device

- Q.38 **DISPUTE**  
A) Enamel  
B) Sash
- Q.39 **DISTRACT**  
A) Draw Away  
B) Sucrose
- Q.40 **DRUMMED**  
A) Difficult  
B) Grave
- Q.41 **DILAPIDATED**  
A) Breach  
B) Contrasting
- Q.42 **DISCONSOLATELY**  
A) Trouble  
B) Dismal
- Q.43 **DELICATELY**  
A) Elucidate  
B) Cripple
- Q.44 **DANK**  
A) Humid  
B) Unbeatable
- Q.45 **DILAPIDATED**  
A) Personified  
B) Movement
- Q.46 **DISGUISE**  
A) Indoctrinate  
B) Pose as
- Q.47 **DEFINITE**  
A) Counsel  
B) Not in Doubt

- C) Slippery  
D) Antagonism
- C) Insincere  
D) Sailing
- C) Pitter-Patter  
D) Applaud
- C) Treatment  
D) Antiquated
- C) Gentle  
D) Ruction
- C) Graceful  
D) Snuff
- C) Inexorable  
D) Incriminated
- C) Urge  
D) Worn Out
- C) Betoken  
D) Penniless
- C) Lasting  
D) Laziness

**ANSWERS**

1.	a	2.	d	3.	b	4.	a	5.	c	6.	b	7.	c	8.	a
9.	b	10.	d	11.	d	12.	c	13.	a	14.	b	15.	a	16.	d
17.	b	18.	d	19.	b	20.	a	21.	d	22.	b	23.	c	24.	a
25.	d	26.	b	27.	b	28.	d	29.	a	30.	c	31.	d	32.	b
33.	c	34.	a	35.	d	36.	b	37.	b	38.	d	39.	a	40.	c
41.	d	42.	B	43.	c	44.	a	45.	d	46.	b	47.	b		

Exercise 5

CHOOSE THE MOST SUITABLE SYNONYM:

- |                    |                    |                    |                   |                  |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. APPALLING       | (A) calm           | (B) rotten         | (C) practical     | (D) salivary     |
| 2. ASTOUNDED       | (A) posture        | (B) bemused        | (C) physique      | (D) face         |
| 3. APPARENTLY      | (A) motley         | (B) coltish        | (C) hairless      | (D) ostensibly   |
| 4. ATTACHED TO     | (A) hoard          | (B) plunder        | (C) versify       | (D) friendly     |
| 5. APPRAISED       | (A) express        | (B) report         | (C) reveal        | (D) reviewed     |
| 6. ALAS            | (A) foothills      | (B) card game      | (C) pass          | (D) unluckily    |
| 7. ABRUPTLY        | (A) historic       | (B) devout         | (C) snappishly    | (D) fortunate    |
| 8. ACCENTUATED     | (A) pyramid        | (B) revolt         | (C) heightened    | (D) struggle     |
| 9. ANXIETIES       | (A) determine      | (B) transmit       | (C) pacify        | (D) disquiets    |
| 10. BOON           | (A) mournful       | (B) senseless      | (C) persistent    | (D) help         |
| 11. BEWILDERMENT   | (A) theft of funds | (B) theft of ideas | (C) belief in God | (D) bafflement   |
| 12. BRISKLY        | (A) fatness        | (B) bravery        | (C) rapidly       | (D) trite remark |
| 13. BEAD           | (A) black          | (B) lighting       | (C) magnetism     | (D) blob         |
| 14. BRIMMING       | (A) bird           | (B) tavern         | (C) crammed       | (D) coward       |
| 15. BAFFLING       | (A) after dark,    | (B) on awakening   | (C) in summer     | (D) impenetrable |
| 16. BASHFUL        | (A) dull           | (B) retiring       | (C) cautious      | (D) considerate  |
| 17. BECKONED       | (A) outstanding    | (B) magnificent    | (C) indicated     | (D) intelligent  |
| 18. COVETED        | (A) intermezzo     | (B) diva           | (C) desirable     | (D) aftermath    |
| 19. CREDENTIALS    | (A) assertion      | (B) permits        | (C) motivation    | (D) proposition  |
| 20. CAPACIOUS      | (A) ominous        | (B) calm           | (C) unassuming    | (D) ample        |
| 21. COLLIDED WITH. | (A) informal       | (B) prior          | (C) crashed       | (D) private      |
| 22. CRUELY         | (A) cultivated     | (B) condemned      | (C) inexactly     | (D) cautious     |
| 23. CONFRONT       | (A) regret         | (B) assumption     | (C) meet          | (D) extent       |
| 24. COMPELLED      | (A) large          | (B) thrifty        | (C) duty-bound    | (D) compatible   |
| 25. COAXED         | (A) infinitesimal  | (B) charmed        | (C) indifferent   | (D) indisposed   |
| 26. COMPREHENSION  | (A) sanctify       | (B) command        | (C) define        | (D) manifest     |
| 27. CURIOUS        | (A) chewing        | (B) maxillary      | (C) receding      | (D) interested   |
| 28. CASUALLY       | (A) stupid         | (B) indifferent    | (C) unconcernedly | (D) livid        |

29. CONFINING  
(A) causing growth  
(B) narrowing
30. CRAMMED  
(A) remoteness  
(B) uniqueness
31. CONFIRM  
(A) rich  
(B) sanction
32. CAUTIONED  
(A) pacified  
(B) repleved
33. CAPTIVATED  
(A) amateur  
(B) entranced
34. COMPELLED  
(A) unholy  
(B) rash
35. CRITERIA  
(A) wealthy  
(B) crass
36. DAINILY  
(A) dangerous  
(B) clairvoyant
37. DISPENSING  
(A) fragrant  
(B) adult
38. DISPUTE  
(A) pacific  
(B) feline
39. DISTRACT  
(A) pouring  
(B) addle
40. DRUMMED  
(A) ugliness  
(B) notoriety
41. DILAPIDATED  
(A) happy  
(B) derelict
42. DISCONSOLATELY  
(A) large  
(B) humorous
43. DANK  
(A) colonial  
(B) quarrelsome
44. DILAPIDATED  
(A) toxic  
(B) easily upset
45. DISGUISE  
(A) boast  
(B) incite
46. DEFINITE  
(A) rapid  
(B) exotic
- (C) causing disease  
(D) brushing
- (C) heaving  
(D) virtue
- (C) promoted  
(D) indicative
- (C) signaled  
(D) imaginative
- (C) unchanging  
(D) rapid
- (C) miserable  
(D) obligated
- (C) norms  
(D) aural
- (C) criminal  
(D) exquisitely
- (C) providing  
(D) feminine
- (C) mature  
(D) row
- (C) articulate  
(D) healthy
- (C) tapped  
(D) masculinity
- (C) vivid  
(D) careless
- (C) sadly  
(D) restive
- (C) undisputed  
(D) humid
- (C) derelict  
(D) choleric
- (C) cover  
(D) wet
- (C) fixed  
(D) timid

**ANSWERS**

1.	B	2.	B	3.	D	4.	D	5.	D	6.	D	7.	C	8.	C
9.	D	10.	D	11.	D	12.	C	13.	D	14.	C	15.	D	16.	B
17.	C	18.	C	19.	B	20.	D	21.	C	22.	C	23.	C	24.	C
25.	B	26.	B	27.	D	28.	C	29.	B	30.	C	31.	B	32.	C
33.	B	34.	D	35.	C	36.	D	37.	C	38.	D	39.	B	40.	C
41.	B	42.	C	43.	D	44.	C	45.	C	46.	C				

CHOOSE THE MOST SUITABLE SYNONYM:

- |                                    |                  |                  |                 |
|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 1. APPALLING<br>(A) terrible       | (B) eventual     | (C) naive        | (D) complex     |
| 2. ASTOUNDED<br>(A) prejudiced     | (B) horrendous   | (C) amazed       | (D) arbitrary   |
| 3. APPARENTLY<br>(A) satisfied     | (B) carved       | (C) understood   | (D) outwardly   |
| 4. ATTACHED TO<br>(A) resonance    | (B) elocution    | (C) close to     | (D) difference  |
| 5. APPRAISED<br>(A) sensual        | (B) immoral      | (C) inhibited    | (D) judged      |
| 6. ALAS<br>(A) current             | (B) dented       | (C) drooping     | (D) unhappily   |
| 7. ABRUPTLY<br>(A) economize       | (B) clean        | (C) rudely       | (D) anticipate  |
| 8. ACCENTUATED<br>(A) stressed     | (B) adjust       | (C) exist        | (D) materialize |
| 9. ANXIETIES<br>(A) clever         | (B) industrial   | (C) absentminded | (D) disquiets   |
| 10. BOON<br>(A) look               | (B) refuse       | (C) deride       | (D) help        |
| 11. BEWILDERMENT<br>(A) withdraw   | (B) take off     | (C) puzzlement   | (D) control     |
| 12. BRISKLY<br>(A) benign          | (B) canine       | (C) impatient    | (D) rapidly     |
| 13. BEAD<br>(A) senility           | (B) silence      | (C) sensitivity  | (D) blob        |
| 14. BRIMMING<br>(A) sullen         | (B) ornamental   | (C) grizzled     | (D) filled      |
| 15. BAFFLING<br>(A) rotund         | (B) amusing      | (C) unsolved     | (D) tiny        |
| 16. BASHFUL<br>(A) blow            | (B) inhabit      | (C) spin         | (D) timid       |
| 17. BECKONED<br>(A) joy            | (B) speed        | (C) gestured     | (D) warmth      |
| 18. COVETED<br>(A) mystify         | (B) suffice      | (C) wanted       | (D) erect       |
| 19. CREDENTIALS<br>(A) countenance | (B) encourage    | (C) recognize    | (D) passes      |
| 20. CAPACIOUS<br>(A) requisition   | (B) organ        | (C) charge       | (D) large       |
| 21. COLLIDED WITH<br>(A) plous     | (B) shocking     | (C) stricken per | (D) sociable    |
| 22. CRUELY<br>(A) entrance         | (B) inaccurately | (C) exit         | (D) double      |
| 23. CONFRONT<br>(A) debased        | (B) respectful   | (C) drooping     | (D) antagonize  |
| 24. COMPELLED<br>(A) deadly        | (B) eloping      | (C) evasive      | (D) forced      |
| 25. COAXED<br>(A) garrulous        | (B) cajoled      | (C) vigorous     | (D) disparate   |
| 26. COMPREHENSION<br>(A) doff      | (B) don          | (C) balance      | (D) command     |
| 27. CURIOUS<br>(A) cherish         | (B) repose       | (C) inquiring    | (D) assure      |

28. CASUALLY  
(A) correction (B) interpretation (C) exhumation (D) coolly
29. CONFINING  
(A) purposeful (B) high (C) detectable (D) limiting
30. CRAMMED  
(A) set free (B) take back (C) make worse (D) heaving
31. CONFIRM  
(A) strengthen (B) sputter (C) arrange (D) approve
32. CAUTIONED  
(A) degrade (B) doubt (C) notified (D) gasp
33. CAPTIVATED  
(A) hate (B) entranced (C) seriousness (D) humility
34. CONDESCENDED  
(A) pray (B) disdained (C) deliver (D) wait
35. COMPELLED  
(A) sensuous (B) passing (C) popular (D) obligated
36. CRITERIA  
(A) flat (B) decisive (C) stormy (D) norms
37. DAINILY  
(A) agitation (B) stirring (C) volume (D) gracefully
38. DISPENSING  
(A) imbalance (B) peace (C) providing (D) directness
39. DISPUTE  
(A) able to leave (B) able to learn (C) clash (D) preferable
40. DISTRACT  
(A) mistaken (B) quaint (C) azure (D) addle
41. DRUMMED  
(A) unromantic (B) free (C) beat (D) steady
42. DILAPIDATED  
(A) accurate (B) dignified (C) curious (D) rundown
43. DISCONSOLATELY  
(A) professorial (B) sadly (C) short (D) unknown
44. DELICATELY  
(A) long-lasting (B) earthy (C) dexterously (D) critical
45. DANK  
(A) pretty (B) critical (C) brief (D) moist
46. DILAPIDATED  
(A) strident (B) lethargic (C) literary (D) rundown
47. DISGUISE  
(A) frank (B) correct (C) empty (D) masquerade

**ANSWERS**

1.	A	2.	C	3.	D	4.	C	5.	D	6.	D	7.	C	8.	A
9.	D	10.	D	11.	C	12.	D	13.	D	14.	D	15.	C	16.	D
17.	C	18.	C	19.	D	20.	D	21.	C	22.	B	23.	D	24.	D
25.	B	26.	D	27.	C	28.	D	29.	D	30.	D	31.	D	32.	C
33.	B	34.	B	35.	D	36.	D	37.	D	38.	C	39.	C	40.	D
41.	C	42.	D	43.	B	44.	C	45.	D	46.	D	47.	D		

## EXERCISE 7

CHOOSE THE MOST SUITABLE **ANTONYMS**:

- |                                     |                  |                  |                   |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. APPALLING<br>(A) incur           | (B) tax          | (C) comforting   | (D) abysmal       |
| 2. ASTOUNDED<br>(A) deviation       | (B) abhorrence   | (C) composed     | (D) surprised     |
| 3. ATTACHED<br>(A) obedience        | (B) uninvolved   | (C) friendly     | (D) hanging act   |
| 4. ALAS<br>(A) luckily              | (B) forgiveness  | (C) mutiny       | (D) unhappily     |
| 5. BOON<br>(A) restrained           | (B) bonus        | (C) profanity    | (D) reluctance    |
| 6. BEWILDERMENT<br>(A) profound     | (B) irrespective | (C) suspended    | (D) puzzlement    |
| 7. BRIMMING<br>(A) filled           | (B) compromise   | (C) hollow       | (D) consent       |
| 8. BASHFUL<br>(A) youth             | (B) purity       | (C) used         | (D) defense       |
| 9. COVETED<br>(A) rude              | (B) ruddy        | (C) needy        | (D) uninvited     |
| 10. CAPACIOUS<br>(A) large          | (B) trifling     | (C) persuasion   | (D) consideration |
| 11. CRUELY<br>(A) precisely         | (B) plenty       | (C) filth        | (D) courtesy      |
| 12. COMPELLED<br>(A) optional       | (B) repel        | (C) ignore       | (D) leave         |
| 13. COAXED<br>(A) triangular        | (B) gregarious   | (C) comparable   | (D) compelled     |
| 14. CASUALLY<br>(A) befriend        | (B) hasten       | (C) tersely      | (D) coolly        |
| 15. CONFINING<br>(A) convalescent   | (B) conservatory | (C) extension    | (D) emergency     |
| 16. CAPTIVATED<br>(A) nauseous      | (B) unlucky      | (C) providential | (D) definite      |
| 17. CONDESCENDED<br>(A) distract    | (B) infer        | (C) publicize    | (D) respected     |
| 18. COMPELLED<br>(A) diverse        | (B) incompetent  | (C) voluntary    | (D) not corporeal |
| 19. DISPUTE<br>(A) pterodactyl      | (B) bastion      | (C) quarrel      | (D) treaty        |
| 20. DISTRACT<br>(A) focus           | (B) requisition  | (C) registry     | (D) regularity    |
| 21. DISCONSOLATELY<br>(A) miserably | (B) objection    | (C) contentedly  | (D) abstention    |
| 22. DELICATELY<br>(A) ineptly       | (B) maxim        | (C) skillfully   | (D) acceleration  |
| 23. DANK<br>(A) parched             | (B) necessity    | (C) per          | (D) moist         |
| 24. DILAPIDATED<br>(A) rundown      | (B) affluent     | (C) display      | (D) predestine    |
| 25. DISGUISE<br>(A) inappropriate   | (B) camouflage   | (C) bare         | (D) unobtrusive   |
| 26. DEFINITE<br>(A) obviate         | (B) undefined    | (C) shiver       | (D) positive      |



ANSWERS

1.	D	2.	C	3.	B	4.	A	5.	C	6.	A	7.	C	8.	C
9.	D	10.	B	11.	A	12.	A	13.	D	14.	C	15.	C	16.	B
17.	D	18.	C	19.	D	20.	A	21.	C	22.	A	23.	A	24.	B
25.	C	26.	B												





**E-K**

**EXERCISE 1**

**COMPLETE THE SENTENCE WITH THE MOST SUITABLE OPTION:**

- Q.1 Wright was speaking an old-pol language whose oillness, in the emerging era of brutal Newt-speak, seemed to  
(a) Flicked (b) Exude (c) Heaped (d) Excursion
- Q.2 He casually \_\_\_\_\_ away some dust from his jacket. \_\_\_\_\_ culpability.  
(a) Evaluating (b) Friction (c) Flicked (d) Excursion
- Q.3 When we finished the set, Katie's face was red and \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Jeopardy (b) Glistening (c) Flicked (d) Harmony
- Q.4 The grassland is an important \_\_\_\_\_ for many wild flowers.  
(a) Vain (b) Flaws (c) Intended (d) Harmony
- Q.5 But while Strait and McEntire continue to endure on the charts, \_\_\_\_\_ with sweat.  
(a) Haggard (b) Intend (c) Eccentric (d) Friction
- Q.6 The only \_\_\_\_\_ most effective selling concert tickets. \_\_\_\_\_ and Jones are  
(a) Encourage (b) Intend (c) Haughty (d) Flicked
- Q.7 They almost \_\_\_\_\_ came from emergency lights over the doors.  
(a) Flicked (b) Harmony (c) Illumination (d) Heaps
- Q.8 He had the state's \_\_\_\_\_ get it wrong.  
(a) Juvenile (b) Intended (c) Jubilant (d) Heaps
- Q.9 The hydrolic power station stands at the \_\_\_\_\_ power behind him.  
(a) Elaborate (b) Judicial (c) Glared (d) Invariably
- Q.10 Particularly brightly colored and filled with every type of \_\_\_\_\_ of two rivers.  
(a) Encouraged (b) Jeopardy (c) Junction (d) Haphazardly
- Q.11 What it had done it had done, immaculately, consummately, \_\_\_\_\_ is the  
(a) Encouraged (b) Judgment (c) Knickknack (d) Flaw
- Q.12 unseemly protest or undue noise. \_\_\_\_\_ without  
(a) Glisten (b) Vain (c) Flawlessly (d) Haughty
- Q.13 Coming towards him, big smile freezing fast, was this Julie Christie lookalike in \_\_\_\_\_ Suede.  
(a) Friction (b) Fringed (c) Intended (d) Gingerly
- Q.14 Brigitte \_\_\_\_\_ at him, turned on her heel, and stomped out of the room.  
(a) Habitat (b) Intended (c) Glared (d) Glistened
- Q.15 He had aged: his hair was touched with grey, and his face was \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Fluttered (b) Haggard (c) Glared (d) Encourage
- Q.16 The magazines, strewn \_\_\_\_\_ over various sections of shelving, served to divert her temporarily.  
(a) Vain (b) Flaws (c) Glisten (d) Heaped
- Q.17 He \_\_\_\_\_ into the crowd. \_\_\_\_\_  
(a) Encourage (b) Harmony (c) Eccentric (d) Haphazardly
- Q.18 The insurance \_\_\_\_\_ has produced its own proposals for universal health care.  
(a) Intent (b) Insinuated (c) Insinuated (d) Heaps
- Q.19 The problem of \_\_\_\_\_ delinquency presented itself for the attention from the whole society.  
(a) Juvenile (b) Eccentric (c) Industry (d) Exuded
- Q.20 Bull-puncher \_\_\_\_\_ is MM people love most, in this kind of weather change is big, prepare a few good-looking fashionable nine minutes of pants is absolutely a good idea.  
(a) Intent (b) Haughty (c) Glared (d) Haphazardly
- Q.21 There is good snorkelling and swimming and the \_\_\_\_\_ usually includes a barbecue lunch.  
(a) Intent (b) Haughty (c) Elaborate (d) Knickers
- Q.22 Some animals perform \_\_\_\_\_ mating rituals before they copulate.  
(a) Flicked (b) Intended (c) Heaped (d) Excursion
- Q.23 There is a great deal of \_\_\_\_\_ between the management and the work force.  
(a) Junction (b) Elaborate (c) Vain (d) Intended
- Q.24 \_\_\_\_\_  
(a) Evaluating (b) Friction (c) Intolerable (d) Harmony

- Q.23 There were, without \_\_\_\_\_, hundreds of applications for the job.  
(a) Fringe (b) Encouraged (c) Exaggeration (d) Evaluate
- Q.24 He ran his heart out, down the \_\_\_\_\_ straight stretch of Palm Avenue.  
(a) Harmony (b) Junction (c) Evaluate (d) Glistening
- Q.25 They finally collapsed in a \_\_\_\_\_ on the grass.  
(a) Evaluate (b) Intended (c) Harmony (d) Heap
- Q.26 One goes like this: He was a \_\_\_\_\_ giant named Offero, who earned a living carrying travelers across the river.  
(a) Hideous (b) Intended (c) Gingerly (d) Haphazardly
- Q.27 He tried \_\_\_\_\_ to keep the two dogs apart before the neighbour intervened.  
(a) In Vain (b) Haggard (c) Gingerly (d) Fatalities
- Q.28 Task lighting usually entails higher levels of \_\_\_\_\_ needed for reading and other close work.  
(a) Industry (b) Vain (c) Intended (d) illumination
- Q.29 A \_\_\_\_\_ enquiry was ordered, but witnesses were threatened and none would testify.  
(a) Encourage (b) Intend (c) Intent (d) Judicial
- Q.30 He was killed at a road \_\_\_\_\_ by a van driver who went through a red light.  
(a) Irritable (b) Vain (c) Junction (d) Hideous
- Q.31 He has an uncommunicative and \_\_\_\_\_ disposition, and always stands aloof from anyone else.  
(a) Gingerly (b) Eccentric (c) Jealousy (d) Intent
- Q.32 She \_\_\_\_\_ her eyelids at him.  
(a) Insinuated (b) Jubilant (c) Imperceptible (d) Fluttered
- Q.33 My mother, her white linen dress \_\_\_\_\_ in the sun, is on the road ahead of me.  
(a) Elaborate (b) Glare (c) Invariably (d) Glistening
- Q.34 Your suggestions are not in \_\_\_\_\_ with the aims of this project.  
(a) Harmony (b) Havoc (c) Heaped (d) Junction
- Q.35 According to \_\_\_\_\_, Bez had managed to break his arm - twice.  
(a) Intended (b) Flicked (c) Hearsay (d) Insinuated
- Q.36 The lighted shop windows threw a bleak \_\_\_\_\_ on to the empty pavements.  
(a) Junction (b) Jeopardy (c) Flicked (d) Illumination
- Q.37 If the general found his authority questioned he \_\_\_\_\_ administered a sharp rebuke.  
(a) Invariably (b) Intended (c) Haughty (d) Harmony
- Q.38 I had right of way at the \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Junction (b) Fringes (c) Fringed (d) Evaluate
- Q.39 Making omelets isn't difficult, but there's a \_\_\_\_\_ to it.  
(a) Encourage (b) Knack (c) Jealousy (d) Hideous
- Q.40 He led his last field \_\_\_\_\_ to Anglesey at the age of eighty-six.  
(a) Intended (b) Harmony (c) Junction (d) Excursion
- Q.41 There is an \_\_\_\_\_ five - course meal.  
(a) Kindred (b) Elaborate (c) Intend (d) Fluttered
- Q.42 I've just \_\_\_\_\_ through your article; I'll read it again properly when I've got more time.  
(a) Flicked (b) Hideous (c) Haphazardly (d) Judgments
- Q.43 Moving \_\_\_\_\_, she went over to it and lifted one corner of the cloth, shining her torch on the canvas.  
(a) Glared (b) Gingerly (c) Intended (d) Evaluating
- Q.44 And that means fiddly switches scattered \_\_\_\_\_ across the dash and centre console like bits of shot fired from a blunderbuss.  
(a) Industry (b) Haphazardly (c) Habitat (d) Groggy
- Q.45 Another \_\_\_\_\_ that on one had ever seen that many patients with Munchausen's syndrome let alone tested them.  
(a) Hideous (b) Intended (c) Insinuated (d) Heaped

- Q.46 He was standing under the truck's engine, staring \_\_\_\_\_ into the masses of rusting pipework.  
(a) Friction (b) Intently (c) Hideous (d) Habitat
- Q.47 The execution of \_\_\_\_\_ offenders is extremely rare and at least 72 countries set 18 as the minimum age for the death penalty.  
(a) Knack (b) Kindred (c) Haphazardly (d) Juvenile
- Q.48 It's no \_\_\_\_\_ to say that most students have never read a complete Shakespeare play.  
(a) Harmony (b) Exaggeration (c) Glisten (d) Intolerable
- Q.49 This paper \_\_\_\_\_ the data communication services being or having been developed on public built in our country, such as E-Mail, videotex and EDI, etc.  
(a) Haggard (b) Enchants (c) Fringes (d) Evaluates
- Q.50 Check your rope frequently, as \_\_\_\_\_ against the rock can wear it away.  
(a) Invariably (b) Flicked (c) Friction (d) Elaborate
- Q.51 The whole class \_\_\_\_\_ at the teacher when he told them their punishment.  
(a) Glared (b) Junction (c) Industry (d) Fringe
- Q.52 Hunter carved a \_\_\_\_\_ noughts and crosses pattern on Heidi's naked bottom after strangling her with a belt.  
(a) Hideous (b) Heaped (c) Encouraged (d) Fringe
- Q.53 The dolphin's \_\_\_\_\_ is being rapidly degraded.  
(a) Elaborate (b) Evaluate (c) Encourage (d) Habitat
- Q.54 He \_\_\_\_\_ that Harkham was lying about the accounts.  
(a) Insinuate (b) Flicked (c) Harmony (d) Fringes
- Q.55 They held their breath and listened \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Judgment (b) Jeopardy (c) Intended (d) Intently
- Q.56 The civil war has put thousands of lives in \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Encourage (b) Jeopardy (c) Evaluating (d) Fluttered
- Q.57 Don't you think there's an element of \_\_\_\_\_ in all of this?  
(a) Jealousy (b) Friction (c) Intolerable (d) Kindred
- Q.58 Lindsay: You're just a big fat, mining minger \_\_\_\_\_ and a ginormous schnozzle!  
(a) Enchanted (b) Knack (c) Knickers (d) Judgment
- Q.59 \_\_\_\_\_ efforts were made to reconstruct what had happened.  
(a) Elaborate (b) Gingerly (c) Habitat (d) Vain
- Q.60 The boys \_\_\_\_\_ wet towels at each other.  
(a) Fringe (b) Flicked (c) Intent (d) Fringes
- Q.61 Dexter watched the lights of a garage or a garden centre slide by, \_\_\_\_\_ damply through the mist.  
(a) Elaborated (b) Glistening (c) Knack (d) Heaped
- Q.62 Chrissie sat down on the bare floorboards, and watched the \_\_\_\_\_ features of the man she loved.  
(a) Elaborate (b) Haggard (c) Kindred (d) Intended
- Q.63 Cardboard folders of stamps lay \_\_\_\_\_ within my reach.  
(a) Vain (b) Gingerly (c) Haughty (d) Haphazardly
- Q.64 In the monasteries the candidates for \_\_\_\_\_ are ordered by their masters to go meditate on these enigmas and return with answers.  
(a) Gingerly (b) Illumination (c) Jealousy (d) Hideous
- Q.65 The general manager's \_\_\_\_\_ is often biased by interest.  
(a) Elaborate (b) Industry (c) Invariably (d) Judgment
- Q.66 Mr Crowther asked for \_\_\_\_\_ review of the decision.  
(a) Elaborated (b) Judicial (c) Gingerly (d) Insinuated
- Q.67 He has an uncanny \_\_\_\_\_ of being able to see immediately where the problem lies.  
(a) Knack (b) Encouraged (c) Flicked (d) Fringed
- Q.68 Carol sighed in \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Glared (b) Harmony (c) Intend (d) Exasperation
- Q.69 She felt rigid like a telegraph pole, communicating perfectly, functioning \_\_\_\_\_ but with no heart, no soul.  
(a) Flawlessly (b) Jeopardy (c) Flicked (d) Heaped

Q.70 I \_\_\_\_\_ fingered the rapidly rising egg ... no blood ... it almost seemed worth it.  
 (a) Gingerly (b) Elaborated (c) Haphazardly (d) Intend

ANSWERS

1.	(b)	2.	(c)	3.	(b)	4.	(d)	5.	(a)	6.	(c)	7.	(d)	8.	(b)
9.	(c)	10.	(c)	11.	(c)	12.	(b)	13.	(c)	14.	(b)	15.	(d)	16.	(c)
17.	(c)	18.	(a)	19.	(d)	20.	(d)	21.	(b)	22.	(b)	23.	(c)	24.	(d)
25.	(d)	26.	(a)	27.	(a)	28.	(d)	29.	(d)	30.	(c)	31.	(b)	32.	(d)
33.	(d)	34.	(a)	35.	(c)	36.	(d)	37.	(a)	38.	(a)	39.	(b)	40.	(d)
41.	(b)	42.	(a)	43.	(b)	44.	(b)	45.	(c)	46.	(b)	47.	(d)	48.	(b)
49.	(d)	50.	(c)	51.	(a)	52.	(a)	53.	(d)	54.	(a)	55.	(d)	56.	(b)
57.	(a)	58.	(c)	59.	(a)	60.	(b)	61.	(b)	62.	(b)	63.	(d)	64.	(b)
65.	(d)	66.	(b)	67.	(a)	68.	(d)	69.	(a)	70.	(a)				



- Q.1 Aunt Nussy was always a bit \_\_\_\_\_  
 (a) Junction (b) Elaborate
- Q.2 But why this \_\_\_\_\_  
 (a) Exasperation (b) Flicked (c) Eccentric
- Q.3 Henry Arias, who never spoke in class, recited his lines almost \_\_\_\_\_  
 memory. (a) Flawlessly (b) Glistened (c) Glare (d) Intended
- Q.4 He \_\_\_\_\_ angrily at her but did not say a word.  
 (a) Evaluate (b) Intended (c) fluttered (d) Excursion
- Q.5 The bigger fish will turn up \_\_\_\_\_  
 (a) Fringe (b) Glistened (c) Harmony (d) Exuded
- Q.6 The couple dwelt together in \_\_\_\_\_ to almost anyone.  
 (a) Harmony (b) Harmony (c) Haphazardly (d) Glared
- Q.7 It \_\_\_\_\_ itself into every corner of her mind-program.  
 (a) Irritable (b) Insinuated (c) Haphazardly (d) Flicked
- Q.8 Mrs Singh seemed to be listening \_\_\_\_\_ but I guess that a lot of what was  
 being said went over her head. (a) Intent (b) Insinuated (c) Exuded (d) Kindred
- Q.9 Lumpy chin I have a pair of \_\_\_\_\_  
 (a) Juvenile (b) Encouraged (c) Intently (d) Exuded
- Q.10 a pair of \_\_\_\_\_ Oscars in a four foot tank.  
 (a) Insinuated (b) Encouraged (c) Flicked (d) Jealousy
- Q.11 He took an \_\_\_\_\_ escape route from South Africa to Britain.  
 (a) Friction (b) Elaborate (c) Haphazardly (d) Knickers
- Q.12 Many people express \_\_\_\_\_ with the National Health Service, but most seem to  
 prefer it to a private system. (a) Exasperation (b) Encouraged (c) Exaggeration (d) Glisten
- Q.13 His decision led to considerable \_\_\_\_\_ in his family.  
 (a) Friction (b) Fringed (c) Intended (d) Evaluate
- Q.14 It takes away our edge, makes us \_\_\_\_\_, and disrupts our sleep.  
 (a) Hideous (b) Intended (c) Groggy (d) Glistened
- Q.15 Jessica turned away with a \_\_\_\_\_ look on her face.  
 (a) Haughty (b) Vain (c) Hearsay (d) Haphazardly
- Q.16 It means that when we are \_\_\_\_\_, tired, worried, or in pain we may overreact.  
 (a) Friction (b) Irritable (c) Vain (d) Haphazardly
- Q.17 \_\_\_\_\_ is facing a serious labour shortage.  
 (a) Industry (b) Habitat (c) Intended (d) Glared
- Q.18 The people are more \_\_\_\_\_ in their complaining, but their words merely  
 combine elements by now all too familiar. (a) Harmony (b) Encourage (c) Gingerly (d) Flaws
- Q.19 The jubilant fans lifted the players up on their shoulders.  
 (a) Knack (b) Jubilant (c) Irritable (d) Expansive
- Q.20 It is no \_\_\_\_\_ to say that these three introductions were of enormous  
 importance to the future of the Army. (a) Fatality (b) Heaps (c) Exaggeration (d) Judgment
- Q.21 "I have a knack for making friends, you know," she added meaningfully.  
 (a) Knack (b) Haphazardly (c) Irritable (d) Encouraged
- Q.22 He looked at her with \_\_\_\_\_ when she just gazed at him with wide deep  
 blue eyes. (a) Exasperation (b) Flicked (c) Glare (d) Glisten
- Q.23 He was charming, \_\_\_\_\_ and, according to investigators, a danger to the  
 well-being of associates who fell from favor. (a) Friction (b) Expansive (c) Havoc (d) Glisten
- Q.24 She \_\_\_\_\_ her handkerchief from the train window as a goodbye.  
 (a) Friction (b) Glistened (c) fluttered (d) Exuded

- Q.25 Finally the article \_\_\_\_\_ the methodology, data source, the measurement of key index, the selection of industry and controlled variable.  
(a) Harmony (b) Encourage (c) Gingerly (d) Evaluates
- Q.26 The forest provides a \_\_\_\_\_ for hundreds of species of plants and animals.  
(a) Glisten (b) Evaluate (c) Habitat (d) Haphazardly
- Q.27 We \_\_\_\_\_ from the very beginning to bog the prosecution down over who did this.  
(a) Vain (b) Elaborated (c) Intended (d) Insinuated
- Q.28 Whenever she failed to comprehend she \_\_\_\_\_ laughed.  
(a) Harmony (b) Invariably (c) Judgment (d) Invariable
- Q.29 Trust your own \_\_\_\_\_ and don't be guided by what anyone else thinks.  
(a) Intended (b) Encouraged (c) Judgement (d) Kindred
- Q.30 The same \_\_\_\_\_ spirit flows in their veins.  
(a) Elaborate (b) Kindred (c) Harmony (d) Intended
- Q.31 I betook myself to bed in some \_\_\_\_\_, and without really bothering to get undressed.  
(a) Judgment (b) Intended (c) Encouraging (d) Exasperation
- Q.32 The new office building represents the company's \_\_\_\_\_ ambitions.  
(a) Expansive (b) Elaborate (c) Vain (d) Knack
- Q.33 It was beyond all reason that Hal, who had performed \_\_\_\_\_ for so long, should suddenly turn assassin.  
(a) Intolerable (b) Flawlessly (c) Jeopardy (d) Fringe
- Q.34 To save remaining herds and \_\_\_\_\_, the national parks department is planning to cull 2000 elephants.  
(a) Habitat (b) Evaluating (c) Fringed (d) Imperceptible
- Q.35 Benjamin walked back to get him, his old face looking more \_\_\_\_\_ and careworn than usual.  
(a) Intend (b) Judgments (c) Haggard (d) Glare
- Q.36 It is \_\_\_\_\_ that production will start at the end of the month.  
(a) Intent (b) Intended (c) Harmony (d) Vain
- Q.37 All our work was \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) In vain (b) Industry (c) Intended (d) Intend
- Q.38 In my \_\_\_\_\_, we should let the solicitor deal with this.  
(a) Habitat (b) Insinuated (c) Vain (d) Judgement
- Q.39 There has been a gradual degeneration of the \_\_\_\_\_ system in the last few years.  
(a) Judicial (b) Intended (c) Imperceptible (d) Fringe
- Q.40 Pharmacy and lavish automobile, what a \_\_\_\_\_ pair they were!  
(a) Fringe (b) Invariably (c) Harmony (d) Kindred
- Q.41 The time for serving a \_\_\_\_\_ notice set by Ord 38, r21 is 21 days from setting down.  
(a) Hearsay (b) Elaborate (c) Intended (d) Glare
- Q.42 In portraits, chiefs were \_\_\_\_\_ shown full face.  
(a) Intended (b) Imperceptible (c) Intend (d) Invariably
- Q.43 Our visitors became more \_\_\_\_\_ after a few beers.  
(a) Judgment (b) Kindred (c) Expansive (d) Evaluate
- Q.44 There's a bridge at the \_\_\_\_\_ of the two rivers.  
(a) Junction (b) Industry (c) Glared (d) Heaped
- Q.45 It is no \_\_\_\_\_ to say that the Republican establishment detests McCain.  
(a) Exaggeration (b) Vain (c) Junction (d) Hideous
- Q.46 Border clashes have led to increased \_\_\_\_\_ between the two countries.  
(a) Enchanted (b) Friction (c) Judgments (d) Industry
- Q.47 The choir sings in four-part \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Flicked (b) Intended (c) Harmony (d) Intent
- Q.48 Supposedly tackling the question, Are men of genius \_\_\_\_\_? It is in fact an onslaught on critics.  
(a) Jeopardy (b) Irritable (c) Intended (d) Intolerable



- Q.49 Langford in particular had a \_\_\_\_\_ addiction to these.  
(a) Kindred (b) Exude (c) Enchants (d) Juvenile
- Q.50 Was there some \_\_\_\_\_ spirit that linked this Samburu tribesman with a group of walkers from Sheffield?  
(a) Glistened (b) Kindred (c) Glared (d) Harmony
- Q.51 In Liaoning. The writers pay much attention to the technique of narration. The characters are various and individualized.  
(a) Evaluates (b) Vain (c) Intended (d) Flicked
- Q.52 The room spun. Her eyelids \_\_\_\_\_ and she fainted.  
(a) Gingerly (b) Elaborate (c) Intended (d) Fluttered
- Q.53 The oral shield is oval to rounded pentagonal with the distal edge \_\_\_\_\_ by granules or low spinelets.  
(a) Harmony (b) Junction (c) Fringed (d) Glistening
- Q.54 The disease can cause \_\_\_\_\_ in commercial orchards.  
(a) Vain (b) Elaborated (c) Havoc (d) Insinuated
- Q.55 Then follows more \_\_\_\_\_ evidence, and the trail peters out on a question mark.  
(a) In Vain (b) Haggard (c) Gingerly (d) Hearsay
- Q.56 To accept them all would place an \_\_\_\_\_ strain on her health, but she rarely fails to help a charity.  
(a) Intended (b) Encouraged (c) Judgement (d) Intolerable
- Q.57 \_\_\_\_\_, the boat had slowly turned.  
(a) Encourage (b) Imperceptibly (c) Intent (d) Judicial
- Q.58 He has conducted a campaign, full knowing his Cabinet post was in \_\_\_\_\_ whether or not the Conservatives win on Thursday.  
(a) Intend (b) Elaborate (c) Fringe (d) Jeopardy
- Q.59 \_\_\_\_\_ within a relationship is usually symptomatic of low self-esteem in one of the partners.  
(a) Jealousy (b) Kindred (c) Harmony (d) Intended
- Q.60 There's a \_\_\_\_\_ to using this corkscrew.  
(a) Glared (b) Knack (c) Habitat (d) Hideous

ANSWERS

1.	(c)	2.	(d)	3.	(a)	4.	(d)	5.	(c)	6.	(b)	7.	(b)	8.	(c)
9.	(a)	10.	(d)	11.	(b)	12.	(a)	13.	(a)	14.	(c)	15.	(a)	16.	(b)
17.	(a)	18.	(d)	19.	(b)	20.	(c)	21.	(a)	22.	(a)	23.	(b)	24.	(c)
25.	(d)	26.	(c)	27.	(c)	28.	(b)	29.	(c)	30.	(b)	31.	(d)	32.	(a)
33.	(b)	34.	(a)	35.	(c)	36.	(b)	37.	(a)	38.	(d)	39.	(a)	40.	(d)
41.	(a)	42.	(d)	43.	(c)	44.	(a)	45.	(a)	46.	(b)	47.	(c)	48.	(b)
49.	(d)	50.	(B)	51.	(a)	52.	(d)	53.	(c)	54.	(c)	55.	(d)	56.	(d)
57.	(b)	58.	(d)	59.	(a)	60.	(b)								

## EXERCISE 3

COMPLETE THE SENTENCE WITH THE MOST SUITABLE OPTION:

- Q.1 **Brightte \_\_\_\_\_ at him, turned on her heel, and stomped out of the room.**  
(a) Glared (b) Intended (c) Heaps (d) Flicked
- Q.2 **The grassland is an important \_\_\_\_\_ for many wild flowers.**  
(a) Habitat (b) Insinuated (c) Vain (d) Exuded
- Q.3 **The \_\_\_\_\_ on the sleeves of his jacket fluttered as he rode off on his motorcycle.**  
(a) Haughty (b) Intended (c) Imperceptible (d) Fringe
- Q.4 **The car slowed down as it approached the \_\_\_\_\_.**  
(a) Junction (b) Fringes (c) Fringed (d) Evaluate
- Q.5 **Recognizing in Laz a \_\_\_\_\_ passion, I conceive a plan.**  
(a) Knack (b) Kindred (c) Haphazardly (d) Intended
- Q.6 **He \_\_\_\_\_ felt his way along the dark tunnel.**  
(a) Intent (b) Heaped (c) Gingerly (d) Encourage
- Q.7 **Don't expect young children to be as \_\_\_\_\_ with the scenery as you are.**  
(a) Enchanted (b) Eccentric (c) Irritable (d) Friction
- Q.8 **Clearly, in Satnam and \_\_\_\_\_ cases, the purely objective stance which Caldwell has been interpreted to represent has been rejected.**  
(a) Elaborate (b) Imperceptible (c) Kindred (d) Hideous
- Q.9 **After her meal she \_\_\_\_\_ rinsed out her mouth.**  
(a) Fringe (b) Invariably (c) Harmony (d) Junction
- Q.10 **\_\_\_\_\_ is a very human failing.**  
(a) Encourage (b) Fatalities (c) Jealousy (d) Hideous
- Q.11 **Her beautiful eyes \_\_\_\_\_ him.**  
(a) Encouraging (b) Intended (c) Glared (d) Enchanted
- Q.12 **This is an \_\_\_\_\_ situation and society has to remove those who will not conform to reasonable standards of behavior.**  
(a) Hideous (b) Kindred (c) Glare (d) Intolerable
- Q.13 **It may have been inevitable that the \_\_\_\_\_ of Labour and the Nationalists would intersect in the aftermath of the election.**  
(a) Fringes (b) Fringe (c) Encourage (d) Haughty
- Q.14 **They reprised the \_\_\_\_\_ dance music in the last act.**  
(a) Exuded (b) Elaborate (c) Evaluate (d) Fringes
- Q.15 **Pears felt \_\_\_\_\_ in the closing stages and found it difficult to concentrate.**  
(a) Groggy (b) Industry (c) Friction (d) Judgment
- Q.16 **The heat was \_\_\_\_\_.**  
(a) Glared (b) Industry (c) Gingerly (d) Intolerable
- Q.17 **Parents campaigned in \_\_\_\_\_ for her reinstatement.**  
(a) Glare (b) Vain (c) Flicked (d) Haughty
- Q.18 **This creature's \_\_\_\_\_ is the jungle.**  
(a) Industry (b) Gingerly (c) Habitat (d) Vain
- Q.19 **She \_\_\_\_\_ down at me with a peevish expression on her face.**  
(a) Glared (b) Harmony (c) Intend (d) Intended
- Q.20 **Many new \_\_\_\_\_ have been established in this region in recent years.**  
(a) Judgment (b) Kindred (c) Industries (d) Evaluate
- Q.21 **I think he is shallow, \_\_\_\_\_ and untrustworthy.**  
(a) Kindred (b) Vain (c) Junction (d) Hideous
- Q.22 **The storm caused \_\_\_\_\_ to wildlife.**  
(a) Havoc (b) Hideous (c) Elaborated (d) Friction
- Q.23 **A recent discovery has shown that in \_\_\_\_\_ matters they followed a tradition current in Athens, at least in the fourth century.**  
(a) Friction (b) Hideous (c) Industry (d) Kindred
- Q.24 **He was \_\_\_\_\_ on winning the race.**  
(a) Fringe (b) Industry (c) Intent (d) Fringes
- Q.25 **She \_\_\_\_\_ my plate with food.**  
(a) Haggard (b) Jeopardy (c) Flicked (d) Heaped

- Q.26 The Republican presidential nominee \_\_\_\_\_ confidence and looked relaxed.  
(a) Enchanted (b) Exuded (c) Judgments (d) Industry
- Q.27 His \_\_\_\_\_ was clouded by selfishness.  
(a) Judgments (b) Invariably (c) Glare (d) Intended
- Q.28 "I have a \_\_\_\_\_ for making friends, you know," she added meaningfully.  
(a) Glared (b) Fringes (c) Knack (d) Judgment
- Q.29 The \_\_\_\_\_ facade contrasts strongly with the severity of the interior  
(a) Imperceptible (b) Elaborated (c) Haphazardly (d) Intend
- Q.30 It takes a while to get the \_\_\_\_\_ of handling horses.  
(a) Elaborated (b) Intended (c) Knack (d) Heaped
- Q.31 The accident happened at the \_\_\_\_\_ of Forest Road and Pine Walk.  
(a) Havoc (b) Junction (c) Industry (d) Fringe
- Q.32 His eyes \_\_\_\_\_ over toward her.  
(a) Glare (b) Flicked (c) Evaluating (d) Fringe
- Q.33 To the innocent listener the form must be \_\_\_\_\_, and bewildering in its lightning succession of perpetually fugitive events.  
(a) Imperceptible (b) Flicked (c) Vain (d) Insinuated
- Q.34 He deals well with all the criticism \_\_\_\_\_ on him.  
(a) Harmony (b) Heaped (c) Encouraged (d) Fringe
- Q.35 We \_\_\_\_\_ this room as our study.  
(a) Elaborate (b) Evaluate (c) Encourage (d) Intended
- Q.36 She went on to \_\_\_\_\_ her argument.  
(a) Elaborate (b) Invariably (c) Kindred (d) Intended
- Q.37 She flashed a \_\_\_\_\_ smile at the camera.  
(a) Vain (b) Gingerly (c) Haughty (d) Glare
- Q.38 He \_\_\_\_\_ me with a wet towel.  
(a) Flicked (b) Intended (c) Elaborate (d) Intent
- Q.39 It is important to recognize \_\_\_\_\_ and to nip it in the bud before it gets out of hand.  
(a) Elaborate (b) Jealousy (c) Intended (d) Harmony
- Q.40 When this \_\_\_\_\_ metamorphosis took place, it would not be long before another marriage was arranged.  
(a) Groggy (b) Imperceptible (c) Intended (d) Industry
- Q.41 He came out with such an \_\_\_\_\_ excuse that I didn't quite believe him.  
(a) Insinuated (b) Elaborate (c) Intended (d) Glare
- Q.42 Juliet was grateful to find a \_\_\_\_\_ spirit among all these wealthy public-school-educated socialites.  
(a) Glisten (b) Junction (c) Kindred (d) Flicked
- Q.43 \_\_\_\_\_ people sometimes generate original ideas.  
(a) Vain (b) Glare (c) Exude (d) Eccentric
- Q.44 Holding her painful back, she sat down \_\_\_\_\_ on the bench.  
(a) Gingerly (b) Flaws (c) Jealousy (d) Hideous
- Q.45 A slow, almost \_\_\_\_\_ evolution is already taking place in the high street.  
(a) Intended (b) Imperceptible (c) Intend (d) Irritable
- Q.46 His tastes are in \_\_\_\_\_ with mine.  
(a) Intended (b) Flicked (c) Harmony (d) Fringes
- Q.47 I depended on his companionship and on his \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Judgment (b) Jeopardy (c) Intended (d) Gingerly
- Q.48 The air-conditioned movie theater provided a place to escape from the \_\_\_\_\_ heat.  
(a) Jeopardy (b) Judgment (c) Intended (d) Intolerable
- Q.49 He \_\_\_\_\_ his doubt of this action.  
(a) Encourage (b) Knack (c) Groggy (d) Insinuated
- Q.50 By my \_\_\_\_\_, the accident was not the driver's fault.  
(a) Exude (b) Junction (c) Elaborate (d) Judgment
- Q.51 Border clashes have led to increased \_\_\_\_\_ between the two countries.  
(a) Evaluate (b) Kindred (c) Heaped (d) Friction

- Q.52** He was \_\_\_\_\_ willing to discuss the possibilities hypothetically.  
(a) Elaborate (b) Industry (c) Invariably (d) Friction
- Q.53** The old man \_\_\_\_\_ his whip and the horses moved off.  
(a) Elaborated (b) Flicked (c) Gingerly (d) Insinuated
- Q.54** The whole class \_\_\_\_\_ at the teacher when he told them their punishment.  
(a) Intended (b) Industry (c) Glared (d) Heaped
- Q.55** She is kept company by \_\_\_\_\_ spirits, such as Uncle Ben and the Cream of Wheat cook.  
(a) Kindred (b) Exude (c) Enchants (d) Encourage
- Q.56** A different approach to \_\_\_\_\_ the balance between quality and quantity of life is to ask the patient.  
(a) Encourage (b) Enchanted (c) Evaluating (d) Fluttered
- Q.57** They try to maintain \_\_\_\_\_ between the two communities.  
(a) Harmony (b) Friction (c) Intolerable (d) Kindred
- Q.58** Any change came through slow \_\_\_\_\_ evolution.  
(a) Encourage (b) Imperceptible (c) Flaw (d) Glared
- Q.59** There was perfect \_\_\_\_\_ between the two brothers.  
(a) Glistened (b) Hideous (c) Glared (d) Harmony
- Q.60** A spokesman declined to \_\_\_\_\_ on a statement released late yesterday.  
(a) Elaborate (b) Encouraged (c) Flicked (d) Fringed

ANSWERS

1.	a	2.	a	3.	d	4.	a	5.	b	6.	c	7.	a	8.	c
9.	b	10.	c	11.	b	12.	d	13.	a	14.	b	15.	a	16.	d
17.	b	18.	c	19.	a	20.	d	21.	b	22.	a	23.	d	24.	a
25.	d	26.	b	27.	a	28.	c	29.	b	30.	b	31.	d	32.	b
33.	a	34.	b	35.	d	36.	a	37.	d	38.	a	39.	b	40.	b
41.	d	42.	c	43.	b	44.	a	45.	b	46.	c	47.	a	48.	c
49.	d	50.	d	51.	d	52.	c	53.	b	54.	c	55.	a	56.	c
57.	a	58.	b	59.	d	60.	a								

EXERCISE 4

CHOOSE THE MOST SUITABLE SYNONYM:

Q.1 **ENCHANTED**  
A) Innate  
B) Pioneer

C) Introduce  
D) Mesmerize

Q.2 **ENCOURAGED**  
A) Helpful  
B) Bisect

C) Natural  
D) Intractable

Q.3 **EXUDE**  
A) Patois  
B) Discard

C) Sweat  
D) Twitch

Q.4 **ECCENTRIC**  
A) Munificence  
B) Extraordinary

C) Lapidarist  
D) Squib

Q.5 **EXCURSION**  
A) Concluding  
B) Acclaim

C) Ambassador  
D) Tour

Q.6 **ELABORATE**  
A) Set Out  
B) Waxes

C) Rite  
D) Fragments

Q.7 **EXASPERATION**  
A) Assign  
B) Displeasure

C) Inevitable  
D) Incriminated

Q.8 **EXPANSIVE**  
A) Rancour  
B) Shape

C) Container  
D) Multidisciplinary

Q.9 **EXAGGERATION**  
A) Compare  
B) Niggardly

C) Gilding The Lily  
D) Sepulture

Q.10 **EVALUATES**  
A) Excellent  
B) Counsellor

C) Remember  
D) Put A Value On

Q.11 **FATALITY**  
A) In War  
B) Laudable

C) Catabolism  
D) Hypnotize

Q.12 **FLICKED**  
A) Joviality  
B) Touch

C) Delusion  
D) Relief

Q.13 **FLAWLESSLY**  
A) Disputable  
B) Marsh

C) Perfect  
D) Respite

Q.14 **FRICITION**  
A) Marshal  
B) Wearing Down

C) Round  
D) Supreme

Q.15 **FLUTTERED**  
A) Epidemic  
B) Touch

C) Irregular  
D) Dance

Q.16 **FRINGED**  
A) Seizure  
B) Incomplete

C) Ruffle  
D) Docile

Q.17 **GINGERLY**  
A) Jargon  
B) Cannily

C) Various  
D) Varied

Q.18 **GLISTENING**  
A) Museum  
B) Rigmarole

C) Flash  
D) Passion

- Q.19 GLARED**  
A) Minify  
B) Look Threateningly
- Q.20 GROGGY**  
A) Faint  
B) Grave
- Q.21 HEAP**  
A) Jumble  
B) Pattern
- Q.22 HIDEOUS**  
A) Gradation  
B) Nutritive
- Q.23 HABITAT**  
A) Popular  
B) Draft
- Q.24 HAGGARD**  
A) Limit  
B) Deathlike
- Q.25 HAPHAZARDLY**  
A) Mutation  
B) Reiteration
- Q.26 HARMONY**  
A) Scene  
B) Aware
- Q.27 HAUGHTY**  
A) Flat  
B) Above Oneself
- Q.28 HAVOC**  
A) Spiritual  
B) Parade
- Q.29 HEARSAY**  
A) Theorize  
B) Gossip
- Q.30 INTENDED**  
A) Predetermined  
B) Preventive
- Q.31 IN VAIN**  
A) Nugatory  
B) Intuition
- Q.32 ILLUMINATION**  
A) vast  
B) Pristine
- Q.33 INVARIABLY**  
A) Gain,  
B) Nauseous
- Q.34 INSINUATED**  
A) Possession  
B) Skirt
- Q.35 INTENTLY**  
A) Sacred  
B) Esteem
- Q.36 IRRITABLE**  
A) Cross-Grained  
B) Digression
- Q.37 INDUSTRY**  
A) Plenum  
B) Woozy
- C) Limit  
D) Bundle
- C) Calcedony  
D) Invasion
- C) Sick  
D) Match
- C) Mark  
D) Gruesome
- C) Compress  
D) Haunt
- C) Routine  
D) Deceit
- C) Steep  
D) Casual
- C) Consonance  
D) Placid
- C) Trouble  
D) Propitiate
- C) Catastrophe  
D) Evoke
- C) Pose  
D) Further
- C) Antecedent  
D) Thieving
- C) Overrule  
D) Snot
- C) Lack  
D) Shimmer
- C) Secure  
D) Universally
- C) Raillery  
D) Let it be known
- C) Carefully  
D) Fight
- C) Indicate  
D) Remindful
- C) Jaunty  
D) Construction

- Q.38 **INTOLERABLE**  
A) Neuralgia  
B) Overpowering
- Q.39 **IMPERCEPTIBLY**  
A) Stage  
B) Impalpable
- Q.40 **JUDGMENT**  
A) Logic  
B) rule
- Q.41 **JUDICIAL**  
A) Encumber  
B) Crimson
- Q.42 **JUNCTION**  
A) Mutual  
B) Reiterate
- Q.43 **JUVENILE**  
A) Declass  
B) Prepubescent
- Q.44 **JEOPARDY**  
A) Drug  
B) Company
- Q.45 **JEALOUSY**  
A) Rotation  
B) Assumption
- Q.46 **JUBILANT**  
A) On Cloud Nine  
B) Formational
- Q.47 **KINDRED**  
A) Vigour  
B) Dodge
- Q.48 **KNACK**  
A) Sonorous  
B) Proficiency
- Q.49 **KNICKERS**  
A) Linger  
B) Drawers
- Q.50 **KNICKKNACK**  
A) Toy  
B) Vigorous

- C) Routine  
D) Attain
- C) Mess  
D) Rotary
- C) Ruling  
D) Division
- C) Forensic  
D) Bemoan
- C) Conventional  
D) Juncture
- C) Connection  
D) Constancy
- C) Structure  
D) Menace
- C) Attentiveness  
D) Veneer
- C) Lustiness  
D) Ridged
- C) Fortitude  
D) Lineage
- C) Piecemeal  
D) Impetus
- C) Strong  
D) Headlong
- C) Primary  
D) Check

**ANSWERS**

1.	D	2.	A	3.	C	4.	B	5.	D	6.	A	7.	B	8.	D
9.	C	10.	D	11.	A	12.	B	13.	C	14.	B	15.	D	16.	C
17.	B	18.	C	19.	B	20.	A	21.	A	22.	D	23.	D	24.	B
25.	D	26.	C	27.	B	28.	C	29.	B	30.	A	31.	A	32.	D
33.	D	34.	D	35.	C	36.	A	37.	D	38.	B	39.	B	40.	A
41.	C	42.	D	43.	B	44.	D	45.	C	46.	A	47.	D	48.	B
49.	B	50.	A												

CHOOSE THE MOST SUITABLE SYNONYM:

- |  |                       |                                  |                 |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. ENCHANTED<br>(A) dandy                            | (B) delighted         | (C) exotic dance                 | (D) light snack |
| 2. ENCOURAGED<br>(A) mellifluous                     | (B) uncooked          | (C) stimulated                   | (D) voracious.  |
| 3. EXUDE<br>(A) shave                                | (B) project           | (C) finish                       | (D) tear down   |
| 4. ECCENTRIC<br>(A) conservative                     | (B) retrograde        | (C) dramatist                    | (D) peculiar    |
| 5. EXCURSION<br>(A) relinquish                       | (B) tour              | (C) discount                     | (D) cancel      |
| 6. ELABORATE<br>(A) grievous                         | (B) secretive         | (C) ornate                       | (D) thoughtful  |
| 7. EXASPERATION<br>(A) teamed                        | (B) enragement        | (C) usual                        | (D) studied     |
| 8. EXPANSIVE<br>(A) vacationing                      | (B) faithful          | (C) roomy                        | (D) obliged     |
| 9. EXAGGERATION<br>(A) remedy                        | (B) avenge            | (C) embroidery                   | (D) assemble    |
| 10. EVALUATES<br>(A) reenact                         | (B) engage            | (C) recapitulate                 | (D) gauges      |
| 11. FATALITY<br>(A) no conformer                     | (B) loss              | (C) abstainer                    | (D) qualifier   |
| 12. FLICKED<br>(A) articulate                        | (B) sinkable          | (C) vaunted                      | (D) flipped     |
| 13. FLAWLESSLY<br>(A) oppressive                     | (B) royal             | (C) spotlessly                   | (D) basic       |
| 14. FRICTION<br>(A) gainsay                          | (B) revive            | (C) chafing                      | (D) repeat      |
| 15. FLUTTERED<br>(A) desire                          | (B) nibble            | (C) savor                        | (D) trembled    |
| 16. FRINGED<br>(A) lax                               | (B) lost.             | (C) foolish                      | (D) FRINGED     |
| 17. GINGERLY<br>(A) display                          | (B) restate           | (C) protest                      | (D) warily      |
| 18. GLISTENING<br>(A) witty retort                   | (B) willful departure | (C) glittering                   | (D) monologue   |
| 19. GLARED<br>(A) propulsive                         | (B) unattractive      | (C) frowned                      | (D) stiff       |
| 20. GROGGY<br>(A) reaction                           | (B) restitution       | (C) resistance                   | (D) unsteady    |
| 21. HEAP<br>(A) polish                               | (B) repeat            | (C) reinstate                    | (D) bundle      |
| 22. HIDEOUS<br>(A) museum piece<br>(B) battle emblem |                       | (C) famous site<br>(D) unsightly |                 |
| 23. HABITAT<br>(A) revaluation                       | (B) assessment        | (C) territory                    | (D) retaliation |
| 24. HAGGARD<br>(A) prevail                           | (B) rebuke            | (C) faded                        | (D) prove false |
| 25. HAPHAZARDLY<br>(A) besmirch                      | (B) appropriate       | (C) messily                      | (D) reject      |
| 26. HARMONY<br>(A) belligerence                      | (B) congruence        | (C) renewal                      | (D) pity        |
| 27. HAVOC<br>(A) pungent                             | (B) foolish           | (C) mess                         | (D) insolent    |



- 28. HEARSAY (A) buoyant (B) placid (C) scuttlebutt (D) resistant
- 29. INTENDED (A) forgetful (B) proposed (C) repetitive (D) avoiding
- 30. IN VAIN (A) fatigue (B) fashion (C) treachery (D) in vain
- 31. ILLUMINATION (A) progressing (B) inclining (C) brightness (D) concentrating
- 32. INVARIABLY (A) advance (B) dishonor (C) perpetually (D) precede
- 33. INSINUATED (A) direct (B) scant (C) peaceful (D) hinted
- 34. INTENTLY (A) weak (B) violent (C) carefully (D) villainous
- 35. IRRITABLE (A) promenade (B) nave (C) cross (D) slimness
- 36. INDUSTRY (A) dangerous (B) pallid (C) remote (D) trade
- 37. INTOLERABLE (A) robust (B) witty (C) excruciating (D) exotic
- 38. IMPERCEPTIBLY (A) pale (B) fundamental (C) faintly (D) developed
- 39. JUDGMENT (A) sad (B) verdict (C) capable (D) capital
- 40. JUDICIAL (A) urban (B) slow (C) jurisdictional (D) mercenary
- 41. JUNCTION (A) merciful (B) majestic (C) mighty (D) joint
- 42. JUVENILE (A) happy (B) quaint (C) kind-hearted (D) infantile
- 43. JEOPARDY (A) foolish (B) bitter (C) peril (D) veracious
- 44. JUBILANT (A) salacious (B) ecstatic (C) colorless (D) permitted
- 45. KINDRED (A) salty (B) bloody (C) alike (D) maudlin
- 46. KNACK (A) remove (B) out lit (C) talent (D) lose

ANSWERS

1.	B	2.	C	3.	B	4.	D	5.	B	6.	C	7.	B	8.	C
9.	C	10.	D	11.	B	12.	D	13.	C	14.	C	15.	D	16.	D
17.	D	18.	C	19.	C	20.	D	21.	D	22.	D	23.	C	24.	C
25.	C	26.	B	27.	C	28.	C	29.	B	30.	D	31.	C	32.	C
33.	D	34.	C	35.	C	36.	D	37.	C	38.	C	39.	B	40.	C
41.	D	42.	D	43.	C	44.	B	45.	C	46.	C				

## EXERCISE 6

CHOOSE THE MOST SUITABLE SYNONYM:

- |                 |                   |                     |                 |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1. ENCHANTED    | (A) scandalize    | (B) encourage       | (C) avoid       | (D) delighted     |
| 2. ENCOURAGED   | (A) blame         | (B) prevail         | (C) acquire     | (D) invigorated   |
| 3. EXUDE        | (A) Innumerable   | (B) philosophic     | (C) physical    | (D) display       |
| 4. ECCENTRIC    | (A) disobey       | (B) enact           | (C) perform     | (D) unusual       |
| 5. EXCURSION    | (A) decipher      | (B) sadden          | (C) outing      | (D) admit         |
| 6. ELABORATE    | (A) neglect,      | (B) consent         | (C) ornate      | (D) gain          |
| 7. EXASPERATION | (A) forge         | (B) accuse          | (C) record      | (D) annoyance     |
| 8. EXPANSIVE    | (A) moderate      | (B) partisan        | (C) spacious    | (D) barbaric      |
| 9. EXAGGERATION | (A) rehearsed     | (B) hybrid          | (C) humiliating | (D) embellishment |
| 10. EVALUATES   | (A) modern        | (B) decisive        | (C) gages       | (D) effective     |
| 11. FATALITY    | (A) reputable     | (B) Inherent        | (C) swift       | (D) death         |
| 12. FLICKED     | (A) clown         | (B) hero            | (C) skimmed     | (D) neurotic      |
| 13. FLAWLESSLY  | (A) Imaginative   | (B) knowing         | (C) spotlessly  | (D) quick         |
| 14. FRICTION    | (A) fatal         | (B) natal           | (C) terrible    | (D) abrasion      |
| 15. FLUTTERED   | (A) theoretical   | (B) Impatient       | (C) waved       | (D) present       |
| 16. FRINGED     | (A) prophecy      | (B) futility        | (C) FRINGED     | (D) need          |
| 17. GINGERLY    | (A) deserve       | (B) condemn         | (C) cautiously  | (D) attend        |
| 18. GLISTENING  | (A) propitious    | (B) illiterate      | (C) shining     | (D) futile        |
| 19. GLARED      | (A) stir up       | (B) fill            | (C) glowered    | (D) mutilate      |
| 20. GROGGY      | (A) cameo         | (B) unsteady        | (C) pollution   | (D) success       |
| 21. HEAP        | (A) fallacious    | (B) tolerant        | (C) loyal       | (D) pile          |
| 22. HIDEOUS     | (A) milk          | (B) purloin         | (C) Itch        | (D) revolting     |
| 23. HABITAT     | (A) bounded       | (B) established     | (C) territory   | (D) massive       |
| 24. HAGGARD     | (A) succeed       | (B) harvest         | (C) exhausted   | (D) strike        |
| 25. HAPHAZARDLY | (A) conflagration | (B) Inspiration     | (C) arbitrarily | (D) egregiousness |
| 26. HARMONY     | (A) old-fashioned | (B) synchronization | (C) impulsive   | (D) cognizant     |
| 27. HAVOC       | (A) weaving       | (B) bobbing         | (C) mess        | (D) studying      |

28. HEARSAY (A) ruddy (B) scuttlebutt (C) ruined (D) patient
29. INTENDED (A) bury (B) frustrate (C) proposed (D) desire
30. IN VAIN (A) spoil (B) trendy hopeless (C) Interrogate (D) spray
31. ILLUMINATION (A) strong (B) unwise (C) brilliance (D) futile
32. INSINUATED (A) scanty (B) radical (C) Intimated (D) dandyish
33. INTENTLY (A) excursion (B) attentively (C) ranger (D) Intuition
34. IRRITABLE (A) dangerous (B) outlandish (C) grandiloquent (D) petulant
35. INDUSTRY (A) speed (B) fondle (C) trade (D) raise
36. INTOLERABLE (A) subway (B) kiosk (C) llcense (D) impossible
37. IMPERCEPTIBLY (A) sour (B) chafe (C) dissipate (D) faintly
38. JUDGMENT (A) foolshness (B) extremity (C) Indifference (D) verdict
39. JUDICIAL (A) dizzy (B) empty (C) justice (D) shining
40. JUNCTION (A) excltement (B) worry (C) join (D) anteroom
41. JUVENILE (A) underhanded (B) coy (C) brilliant (D) Infantile
42. JEOPARDY (A) humorist (B) nuisance (C) scholar (D) peril
43. JUBILANT (A) llquid measure (C) ship (D) ecstatic
44. KINDRED (A) sordid (B) flashy (C) prominent (D) alike
45. KNACK (A) prevent (B) assist (C) collect (D) aptitude
46. KNICKKNACK (A) credulity (B) senility (C) object (D) speciousness

ANSWERS

1.	D	2.	D	3.	D	4.	D	5.	C	6.	C	7.	D	8.	C
9.	D	10.	C	11.	D	12.	C	13.	C	14.	D	15.	C	16.	C
17.	C	18.	C	19.	C	20.	B	21.	D	22.	D	23.	C	24.	C
25.	C	26.	B	27.	C	28.	B	29.	C	30.	B	31.	C	32.	C
33.	B	34.	D	35.	C	36.	D	37.	D	38.	D	39.	C	40.	C
41.	D	42.	D	43.	D	44.	D	45.	D	46.	C				

## EXERCISE 7

CHOOSE THE MOST SUITABLE ANTONYMS:

- |                                    |                   |                     |                  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 1. ENCOURAGED<br>(A) dismay        | (B) reinvigorated | (C) refined         | (D) antique      |
| 2. ECCENTRIC<br>(A) zeal           | (B) authentic     | (C) proof           | (D) peculiar     |
| 3. EXCURSION<br>(A) tour           | (B) balance       | (C) claim           | (D) perjure      |
| 4. EXASPERATION<br>(A) happy       | (B) annoyance     | (C) anger           | (D) candor       |
| 5. EXPANSIVE<br>(A) educator       | (B) tapered       | (C) spaciuous       | (D) discourser   |
| 6. EXAGGERATION<br>(A) amplify     | (B) true          | (C) embellishment   | (D) retain       |
| 7. FATALITY<br>(A) stuff           | (B) blrth         | (C) wince           | (D) death        |
| 8. FLAWLESSLY<br>(A) faultlessly   | (B) Impure        | (C) astral          | (D) unusual      |
| 9. FRICTION<br>(A) endurance       | (B) fortitude     | (C) suave           | (D) heinous act  |
| 10. FLUTTERED<br>(A) capture       | (B) waste away    | (C) stagnant        | (D) award prize  |
| 11. FRINGED<br>(A) appear          | (B) be absent     | (C) weaken          | (D) central      |
| 12. GINGERLY<br>(A) superfluous    | (B) fortitude     | (C) thoughtlessly   | (D) clashing     |
| 13. GLISTENING<br>(A) boldness     | (B) asperity      | (C) dull            | (D) stature      |
| 14. GROGGY<br>(A) righteous        | (B) prospective   | (C) assistant       | (D) steady       |
| 15. HEAP<br>(A) mountain           | (B) blt           | (C) statement       | (D) invoice      |
| 16. HIDEOUS<br>(A) hedge           | (B) satisfying    | (C) Incarnation     | (D) repulsive    |
| 17. HAGGARD<br>(A) tired           | (B) strong        | (C) deadly          | (D) conventional |
| 18. HAPHAZARDLY<br>(A) venturesome | (B) system        | (C) mild            | (D) messily      |
| 19. HARMONY<br>(A) philosophical   | (B) discord       | (C) agreement       | (D) heedless     |
| 20. HAVOC<br>(A) Intellectual      | (B) chaos         | (C) boon            | (D) poisonous    |
| 21. INTENDED<br>(A) glorious       | (B) planned       | (C) variable        | (D) crooked      |
| 22. IN VAIN<br>(A) disobey         | (B) forget        | (C) without success | (D) profit       |
| 23. ILLUMINATION<br>(A) peaceful   | (B) hazy          | (C) llighting       | (D) piecemeal    |
| 24. INVARIABLY<br>(A) tenfold      | (B) unusually     | (C) blessed         | (D) wavering     |
| 25. INDUSTRY<br>(A) arrogance      | (B) sluggish      | (C) trade           | (D) promptness   |
| 26. INTOLERABLE<br>(A) disguise    | (B) accept        | (C) excruciating    | (D) settlement   |
| 27. JUVENILE<br>(A) spiritual      | (B) profuse       | (C) cheerless       | (D) mature       |

28. JEOPARDY  
(A) conflicting  
29. KINDRED  
(A) brave

(B) noisy

(C) testimonial

(D) promise

(B) oafish

(C) different

(D) speedy

ANSWERS

1.	A	2.	B	3.	A	4.	A	5.	B	6.	B	7.	B	8.	C
9.	C	10.	C	11.	D	12.	C	13.	C	14.	D	15.	B	16.	B
17.	B	18.	B	19.	B	20.	C	21.	C	22.	D	23.	B	24.	B
25.	B	26.	B	27.	D	28.	D	29.	C						





**L-P**

**EXERCISE 1**

**COMPLETE THE SENTENCE WITH THE MOST SUITABLE OPTION:**

- \_\_\_\_\_ violence threatened to unsettle the very foundations of government.
- Q.1 (a) Peered (b) Mean (c) Mass (d) Menacing
- Q.2 Their approach to life is refreshingly \_\_\_\_\_.
- (a) Precaution (b) Naive (c) Mumbling (d) Mount
- Q.3 Before all this the island was populated by \_\_\_\_\_ American Arawaks.
- (a) Meant (b) Mean (c) Native (d) Peers
- Q.4 Having \_\_\_\_\_ a formation that he thought would beat Leicester, David O Leary saw it blow up in his face.
- (a) Meant (b) Purchase (c) Opted for (d) Likelihood
- Q.5 A few \_\_\_\_\_ are advisable to eliminate any risk that may exist in a domestic situation.
- (a) Placid (b) Persisted (c) precautions (d) likelihood
- Q.6 Eventually, puffing and \_\_\_\_\_, he arrived at the gate.
- (a) Panting (b) Paraphernalia (c) Negates (d) Mean
- Q.7 \_\_\_\_\_ tax was not payable on goods for export.
- (a) Prompt (b) Priming (c) Ludicrous (d) Purchase
- Q.8 Yet it is equally \_\_\_\_\_ for a city to ask its taxpayers to subsidize a private good such as golf.
- (a) Mounted (b) Mass (c) Likelihood (d) Ludicrous
- Q.9 The work was carried out with military \_\_\_\_\_.
- (a) Mumbling (b) Nuisance (c) Precision (d) Prime
- Q.10 Mr. Jobs is credited with transforming the company by consistently pioneering new products and marketing them with \_\_\_\_\_.
- (a) Pizzazz (b) Mounted (c) Naive (d) Mean
- Q.11 Every prominent scholar of nineteenth-century art planted himself in front of her, writing paraphernalia at hand.
- (a) Potential (b) Pensive (c) Means (d) Paraphernalia
- Q.12 The drama takes an idealistic, even a \_\_\_\_\_ view of the subject.
- (a) Mayhem (b) Mounted (c) Naive (d) Mean
- Q.13 They called on the government to help protect \_\_\_\_\_ wildlife.
- (a) Minimum (b) Prime (c) Mean (d) Native
- Q.14 It's all right to borrow money \_\_\_\_\_, but don't let it become a habit.
- (a) Mayhem (b) Menacing (c) Occasionally (d) Plopped
- Q.15 All bills that are paid \_\_\_\_\_ will be discounted at three percent.
- (a) Mean (b) Plop (c) Limp (d) Promptly
- Q.16 Congress has the \_\_\_\_\_ to raise taxes.
- (a) Peered (b) Prerogative (c) Prime (d) Mean
- Q.17 The road of life is a spiral \_\_\_\_\_, only swagger, flexible turning, can rise to the ideal.
- (a) Peered (b) Presumed (c) Path (d) Negates
- Q.18 In fact, they say, he hid in the \_\_\_\_\_ of coal pits beside the river in the park.
- (a) Labyrinth (b) Paraphernalia (c) Negates (d) Mean
- Q.19 His character has been \_\_\_\_\_ more by his experiences in life than by his education.
- (a) Purchases (b) Mean (c) Moulded (d) Prime
- Q.20 The fraud is always more \_\_\_\_\_ than the real thing.
- (a) Menacing (b) Pensive (c) Negates (d) Menace
- Q.21 Be sure your lever is in \_\_\_\_\_ before you start up your car.
- (a) Presumed (b) Mean (c) Prompt (d) Neutral
- Q.22 He used to \_\_\_\_\_ at me for being a capitalist farmer and I got at him for being an unemployed commie.
- (a) Menace (b) Pensive (c) Niggle (d) Practically

- Q.23 The children \_\_\_\_\_ through the open door, breathless with excitement.  
(a) Prime (b) Limp (c) Peered (d) Mean
- Q.24 Whether this is true or not, an extraordinary powerhouse of commercial and creative activity is now \_\_\_\_\_ multimedia forward.  
(a) Limp (b) Propelling (c) Nemesis (d) Mean
- Q.25 She argued her case with considerable \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Passion (b) Prone (c) Naive (d) Ludicrous
- Q.26 He carried her \_\_\_\_\_ body into the room and laid her on the bed.  
(a) Primed (b) Limp (c) Prime (d) Presumed
- Q.27 He \_\_\_\_\_ about official secrets and civil service discipline.  
(a) Priming (b) Negates (c) Mean (d) Mumbled
- Q.28 The author himself is the best judge of his own performance; none has so deeply \_\_\_\_\_ on the subject; none is so sincerely interested in the event.  
(a) Paraphernalia (b) Meditated (c) Prerogative (d) Meant
- Q.29 The solicitor was accused of professional \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Meditated (b) Miniature (c) Precaution (d) Negligence
- Q.30 Yet the imminent crisis in its balance of payments may be the President's \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Nemesis (b) Peer (c) Meant (d) Pensive
- Q.31 Icon Make-It goes one step further towards \_\_\_\_\_ - it's an integrated package for the sensibly challenged.  
(a) Prompt (b) Presumed (c) Mayhem (d) Mumble
- Q.32 If the patient is poorly nourished, the drugs make them feel \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Nauseous (b) Precaution (c) Precautions (d) Paraphernalia
- Q.33 A thinking plan to \_\_\_\_\_ capillary perpetual motion is presented from thinking a physical question again.  
(a) Prime (b) Negate (c) Prompt (d) Muster
- Q.34 I hadn't expected the question and it caught me \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Presume (b) Prime (c) Prompted (d) On the wrong foot
- Q.35 For a while now the narrow house has been filling up with medical \_\_\_\_\_ with doctoring tackle.  
(a) Paraphernalia (b) Meant (c) Prompt (d) Mass
- Q.36 Low profile Usually campaigns against gambling are the prerogative of the fiercer Protestant denominations.  
(a) Mean (b) Meant (c) Prerogative (d) Peers
- Q.37 If you find a \_\_\_\_\_ with no obstacles, it probably doesn't lead anywhere.  
(a) Path (b) Limp (c) Ludicrous (d) Mumbling
- Q.38 \_\_\_\_\_ bombing was used to destroy enemy airbases and armaments factories.  
(a) Mumbled (b) Precision (c) Mean (d) Mounted
- Q.39 The Knossos \_\_\_\_\_ was exceptional in its size and complexity, but there was a strong family likeness among the Minoan temples.  
(a) Potential (b) Mayhem (c) Menace (d) Labyrinth
- Q.40 These were similar to \_\_\_\_\_ flywheels and added extra momentum while spinning the thread.  
(a) Mean (b) Miniature (c) Prompt (d) Molded
- Q.41 He \_\_\_\_\_ a few words and lost consciousness.  
(a) Prime (b) Prerogative (c) Mumbled (d) Minimum
- Q.42 And the editor is the only area to \_\_\_\_\_ with, really.  
(a) Peer (b) Niggle (c) Plop (d) Potential
- Q.43 There is a place in London that supplies \_\_\_\_\_ everything for left-handed people.  
(a) Priming (b) Practically (c) Presumed (d) Masses
- Q.44 Kids are all \_\_\_\_\_ eat junk food.  
(a) Placid (b) Mean (c) Presumed (d) Prone to
- Q.45 This was, after all, one of the highlights of their journey, the purpose behind the \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Prime (b) Meant (c) Pizzazz (d) Mass

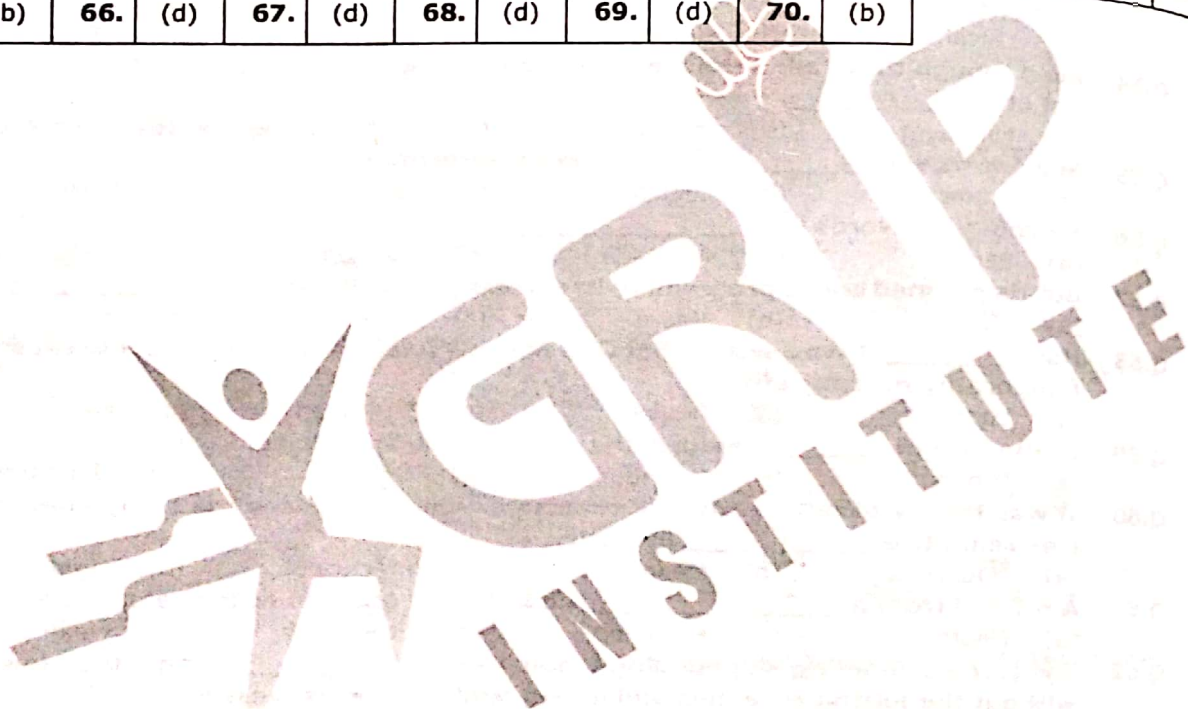


NDCAT VOCABULARY

- Q.46 She was showing old fogey \_\_\_\_\_ at a frighteningly young age.  
(a) Placid (b) Opted (c) Limp (d) Potential
- Q.47 If you have \_\_\_\_\_ non-action, then you have opted for a living death.  
(a) Opted for (b) Paraphernalia (c) Priming (d) Neutral
- Q.48 The difference between gross \_\_\_\_\_ and recklessness is a legal grey area.  
(a) Placid (b) Mean (c) Limp (d) Negligence
- Q.49 She began to study a form of meditation and \_\_\_\_\_ twice a day for twenty minutes each time.  
(a) Practically (b) Mount (c) Priming (d) Meditated
- Q.50 "Oh, me," said Carrie, \_\_\_\_\_. "I wish I could live in such a place."  
(a) Negligence (b) Potential (c) Pensively (d) Plopped
- Q.51 What are your \_\_\_\_\_ requirements for the job?  
(a) Mean (b) Meditates (c) Mass (d) Minimum
- Q.52 Don't be such a \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Nuisance (b) Means (c) Menace (d) Mounted
- Q.53 It would be \_\_\_\_\_ to think that this could solve all the area's problems straight away.  
(a) Likelihood (b) Minimum (c) Naive (d) Miniature
- Q.54 Even though they called the election and had been preparing for it for some time, they got off \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Minimum (b) Mount (c) On the wrong foot (d) Likelihood
- Q.55 She seems very \_\_\_\_\_ chest infections.  
(a) prone to (b) Ludicrous (c) Prone (d) Mean
- Q.56 He chose his words with \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Panted (b) Precision (c) Mayhem (d) Practically
- Q.57 But its manned space programme has never got back the \_\_\_\_\_ of 1969.  
(a) Pizzazz (b) Means (c) Opted (d) Mean
- Q.58 How \_\_\_\_\_ it was, she thought, to have to swallow alcohol simply because of its temporarily narcotic effect.  
(a) Ludicrous (b) Propel (c) Prompted (d) Mean
- Q.59 In the face of \_\_\_\_\_ pressure, the president decided to act.  
(a) Minimum (b) Mounting (c) Mean (d) Miniature
- Q.60 It was thickly covered with milk chocolate, which increased the sickly sweetness of the ice-cream to a \_\_\_\_\_ intensity.  
(a) Nauseous (b) Means (c) Practically (d) Limp
- Q.61 A referee from a \_\_\_\_\_ country will officiate at the competition.  
(a) Neutral (b) Persisted (c) Presumed (d) Mean
- Q.62 The three competing shipbuilding teams have \_\_\_\_\_ angular, low profiles without the jutting antennas and masts familiar to most vessels.  
(a) Opted for (b) Meant (c) Menace (d) Negates
- Q.63 He arrived \_\_\_\_\_ in answer to Blake's summons.  
(a) Panting (b) Paraphernalia (c) Practically (d) Prompts
- Q.64 It was decided the school should \_\_\_\_\_ new software.  
(a) Meditated (b) Mumbling (c) Purchase (d) Miniature
- Q.65 He \_\_\_\_\_ that he walk there.  
(a) Prompted (b) Persisted (c) Meant (d) Miniatures
- Q.66 The \_\_\_\_\_ media forms a web of communications.  
(a) Means (b) Presumed (c) Peers (d) Mass
- Q.67 She returned to live and work in her \_\_\_\_\_ Japan.  
(a) Menace (b) Presumed (c) Miniature (d) Native
- Q.68 My only \_\_\_\_\_ is that the seams on the top of the shoulder are quite prominent and uncomfortable.  
(a) Miniatures (b) Molded (c) Naive (d) Niggle
- Q.69 She \_\_\_\_\_ seized the opportunity his absence gave her.  
(a) Prompt (b) Niggles (c) Propel (d) Promptly
- Q.70 The carpet's so old, it's \_\_\_\_\_ bald.  
(a) Mass (b) Practically (c) Persisted (d) Placid

ANSWERS

1.	(c)	2.	(b)	3.	(c)	4.	(c)	5.	(c)	6.	(a)	7.	(d)	8.	(d)
9.	(c)	10.	(a)	11.	(d)	12.	(c)	13.	(d)	14.	(c)	15.	(d)	16.	(b)
17.	(c)	18.	(a)	19.	(c)	20.	(a)	21.	(d)	22.	(c)	23.	(c)	24.	(b)
25.	(a)	26.	(b)	27.	(d)	28.	(b)	29.	(d)	30.	(a)	31.	(c)	32.	(a)
33.	(b)	34.	(d)	35.	(a)	36.	(c)	37.	(a)	38.	(b)	39.	(d)	40.	(b)
41.	(c)	42.	(b)	43.	(b)	44.	(d)	45.	(c)	46.	(d)	47.	(a)	48.	(d)
49.	(d)	50.	(c)	51.	(d)	52.	(a)	53.	(c)	54.	(c)	55.	(a)	56.	(b)
57.	(a)	58.	(a)	59.	(b)	60.	(a)	61.	(a)	62.	(a)	63.	(a)	64.	(c)
65.	(b)	66.	(d)	67.	(d)	68.	(d)	69.	(d)	70.	(b)				



**EXERCISE 2**

**COMPLETE THE SENTENCE WITH THE MOST SUITABLE OPTION:**

- Q.1 It is a country resonant with cinematic \_\_\_\_\_ from its architecture to its landscape.  
(a) Minimum (b) Potential (c) Mean (d) Native
- Q.2 A man in a crash helmet was \_\_\_\_\_ a motorbike.  
(a) Mounting (b) Mass (c) Prompt (d) Mean
- Q.3 The work was done with the \_\_\_\_\_ amount of effort.  
(a) Mean (b) Minimum (c) Prompts (d) Prime
- Q.4 The thought of going from twenty-one to fifty-one is making me \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Nauseous (b) Likelihood (c) Mass (d) Purchasing
- Q.5 This action will \_\_\_\_\_ the effect of my efforts.  
(a) Limp (b) Presumes (c) Placid (d) Negate
- Q.6 Despite this accumulation of evidence, the Government \_\_\_\_\_ in doing nothing.  
(a) Persisted (b) Limp (c) Prime (d) Presumed
- Q.7 There was the jade-green cockatoo on his orange perch, gazing \_\_\_\_\_ down the street.  
(a) Opting (b) Mean (c) pensively (d) Nalve
- Q.8 The carpet was a wedding present from the \_\_\_\_\_ Minister.  
(a) Mustered (b) Prime (c) Likelihood (d) Mounted
- Q.9 I await them \_\_\_\_\_ seated, smoking, drinking whisky, watching television.  
(a) Mean (b) Persisted (c) Menace (d) Placidly
- Q.10 He walks with a \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Naïve (b) Masses (c) Limp (d) Plopped
- Q.11 Wet sand can be \_\_\_\_\_, whilst dry sand is much more elusive.  
(a) Limp (b) Moulded (c) Prime (d) Plopped
- Q.12 \_\_\_\_\_ photographs of opposing candidates fill the screen.  
(a) Peered (b) Muster (c) Neutral (d) Menacing
- Q.13 Any damage resulting from \_\_\_\_\_ is not to be compensated.  
(a) Miniature (b) Negligence (c) Presumed (d) Minimum
- Q.14 Meanwhile Mr Bageya may be about to face his \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Paraphernalia (b) Mean (c) Naïve (d) Nemesis
- Q.15 The bank clerk \_\_\_\_\_ at the customer through the grill.  
(a) Peered (b) Niggles (c) Masses (d) Mass
- Q.16 He tells her about the pencil-case and the four-colour \_\_\_\_\_ pencil.  
(a) Prime (b) Mounting (c) Propelling (d) Mass
- Q.17 His eyes were burning with \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Minimum (b) Passion (c) Neutral (d) Mean
- Q.18 Many women, through no fault of their own, appear to start off \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Neutral (b) Niggles (c) Mass (d) On the wrong foot
- Q.19 There was \_\_\_\_\_ as shrapnel rained down on shoppers from devices placed in cast-iron litter bins less than ten yards apart.  
(a) Placid (b) Meditated (c) Prompted (d) Mayhem
- Q.20 \_\_\_\_\_ saltwater systems shrink miles of life into a large aquarium, plus paraphernalia.  
(a) Miniature (b) Prone (c) Meant (d) Peered
- Q.21 Then he said \_\_\_\_\_, Look - he's charging towards his goal again.  
(a) Means (b) Miniature (c) Pensively (d) Plop
- Q.22 He was a \_\_\_\_\_ mover in the bid to get better pay for West Indian cricketers.  
(a) Mounted (b) Prime (c) Peers (d) Mumble
- Q.23 The strategy is realized \_\_\_\_\_ and easily, without the computation of conditional probability in each step.  
(a) Placidly (b) Neutral (c) Peers (d) Labyrinth
- Q.24 Of the many drawbacks the most \_\_\_\_\_ is that applications can be made only once a year at a certain time.  
(a) Prompt (b) Priming (c) Ludicrous (d) Mumbled

- Q.25 The new rules are meant to prevent \_\_\_\_\_ on school enrollment days.  
(a) Presume (b) Meant (c) Mayhem (d) Negate
- Q.26 He activated the door with the \_\_\_\_\_ sonic transmitter.  
(a) Negate (b) Miniature (c) Purchasing (d) Persisted
- Q.27 The drama takes an idealistic, even a \_\_\_\_\_ view of the subject.  
(a) Mayhem (b) Mounted (c) Naive (d) Mean
- Q.28 They called on the government to help protect \_\_\_\_\_ wildlife.  
(a) Minimum (b) Prime (c) Mean (d) Native
- Q.29 The programme got off very much \_\_\_\_\_ with the lineation programme the German were given responsibility.  
(a) On the wrong foot (b) Opting (c) Meant (d) Meditated
- Q.30 Matteo arrived at the top of the hill, \_\_\_\_\_ and covered in sweat.  
(a) Panting (b) Peered (c) Neutral (d) Mass
- Q.31 The \_\_\_\_\_ Minister convened his ministers to discuss the matter.  
(a) Presumes (b) Limp (c) Prime (d) Masses
- Q.32 Single - belt transportation, \_\_\_\_\_ and quickly, small friction, little waste.  
(a) Placidly (b) Neutral (c) Limp (d) Molded
- Q.33 She \_\_\_\_\_ the clay into the shape of a head.  
(a) Likelihood (b) Moulded (c) Potential (d) Panted
- Q.34 To follow the proposed course of action is to invite \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Limp (b) Peered (c) Nemesis (d) Prompt
- Q.35 As he did he drove a fist hard into Connelly's face, the impact \_\_\_\_\_ him across the kitchen.  
(a) Meant (b) Propelling (c) Mean (d) Prompt
- Q.36 Football arouses a good deal of \_\_\_\_\_ among its supporters.  
(a) Peer (b) Mass (c) Limped (d) Passion
- Q.37 There was something curiously \_\_\_\_\_ in the repetitive drumbeats that seemed to come from nowhere.  
(a) Menacing (b) Menace (c) Prerogative (d) Likelihood
- Q.38 Those who had decided to remain \_\_\_\_\_ in the struggle now found themselves required to take sides.  
(a) Neutral (b) Presumed (c) Prime (d) Peers
- Q.39 She \_\_\_\_\_ closely at her image in the mirror.  
(a) Likelihood (b) Mean (c) Propelled (d) Peered
- Q.40 The company's shares \_\_\_\_\_ fell by 300 lire on the stock market.  
(a) Promptly (b) Mumble (c) Massed (d) Prone
- Q.41 We have a \_\_\_\_\_ buyer who wants to view the property.  
(a) Mumbling (b) Limp (c) Potential (d) Prime
- Q.42 His bedside manner was, in a word, \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Mean (b) Menacing (c) Menace (d) Means
- Q.43 Caroline \_\_\_\_\_ into the gloom of the hallway.  
(a) Peered (b) Potential (c) Prone (d) Mean
- Q.44 The synthesised components of the molecule look and act like a rotor blade, \_\_\_\_\_ the molecule around.  
(a) Mean (b) Means (c) Propelling (d) Prone
- Q.45 She didn't believe in grand \_\_\_\_\_ or love at first sight.  
(a) Passion (b) Prerogative (c) Likelihood (d) Propelled
- Q.46 I have no conception of what you \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Menace (b) Mean (c) Potential (d) Neutral
- Q.47 The bodies of these racing cars are \_\_\_\_\_ from the same composite that is used for making aircraft fuselage.  
(a) Mayhem (b) Prime (c) Minimum (d) Moulded
- Q.48 \_\_\_\_\_ he stared at the painting.  
(a) Prime (b) Labyrinth (c) Pensively (d) Neutral
- Q.49 It is the \_\_\_\_\_ Minister's prerogative to decide when to call an election.  
(a) Peered (b) Miniature (c) Prime (d) Presume
- Q.50 Smiling \_\_\_\_\_, he told me the past.  
(a) Mean (b) Placidly (c) Meant (d) Precaution

- Q.51 Rumours that he had fled the country were \_\_\_\_\_ scotched by his wife.  
(a) Presume (b) Meant (c) promptly (d) Negate
- Q.52 She blamed me for \_\_\_\_\_ every mistake in the report.  
(a) Practically (b) Miniature (c) Purchasing (d) Persisted
- Q.53 Goldfish are particularly \_\_\_\_\_ predation by cats and birds such as herons.  
(a) Priming (b) Prone to (c) Mean (d) Mumbled
- Q.54 He \_\_\_\_\_ a couple of words that I couldn't quite hear.  
(a) Potential (b) Mumbled (c) Prime (d) Mean
- Q.55 Maybe you are a beginner and have never \_\_\_\_\_ before. Or maybe you are an experienced meditator.  
(a) Limp (b) Paraphernalia (c) Mediated (d) Peers
- Q.56 Dolly kept her voice carefully \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Neutral (b) Potential (c) Prime (d) Mean
- Q.57 I realise now that the things which used to \_\_\_\_\_ and annoy me just don't really matter.  
(a) Massed (b) Niggle (c) Mumbled (d) Presume
- Q.58 Also arrested was Ronald Lerman, 29, who was charged with possessing drug \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Paraphernalia (b) Meditated (c) Prerogative (d) Paraphernalia
- Q.59 Alex makes all the big decisions - that's his \_\_\_\_\_ as company director.  
(a) Prerogative (b) Mean (c) Moulded (d) Prime
- Q.60 The \_\_\_\_\_ led through the trees to the river.  
(a) Menacing (b) Path (c) Negates (d) Menace

ANSWERS

1.	(b)	2.	(a)	3.	(b)	4.	(a)	5.	(d)	6.	(a)	7.	(c)	8.	(b)
9.	(d)	10.	(c)	11.	(b)	12.	(d)	13.	(b)	14.	(d)	15.	(a)	16.	(c)
17.	(b)	18.	(d)	19.	(d)	20.	(a)	21.	(c)	22.	(b)	23.	(a)	24.	(c)
25.	(c)	26.	(b)	27.	(c)	28.	(d)	29.	(a)	30.	(a)	31.	(c)	32.	(a)
33.	(b)	34.	(c)	35.	(b)	36.	(d)	37.	(a)	38.	(a)	39.	(d)	40.	(a)
41.	(c)	42.	(b)	43.	(a)	44.	(c)	45.	(a)	46.	(b)	47.	(d)	48.	(c)
49.	(c)	50.	(b)	51.	(c)	52.	(a)	53.	(b)	54.	(b)	55.	(c)	56.	(a)
57.	(b)	58.	(d)	59.	(a)	60.	(b)								

## EXERCISE 3

COMPLETE THE SENTENCE WITH **THE MOST SUITABLE OPTION:**

- Q.1 We drove through \_\_\_\_\_ scenery, past a ruined castle and so into Tuam.  
(a) Placid (b) Mean (c) Presumed (d) Meant
- Q.2 I don't think she \_\_\_\_\_ ill by what she did; it was just an accident.  
(a) Limp (b) Meant (c) Prompt (d) Mass
- Q.3 the ideal of the golden \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Mean (b) Meant (c) Molded (d) Peers
- Q.4 She has walked with a \_\_\_\_\_ since she injured her foot.  
(a) Prime (b) Limp (c) Ludicrous (d) Mumbling
- Q.5 People \_\_\_\_\_ in front of the courthouse, waiting for the verdict.  
(a) Mumbled (b) Massed (c) Mean (d) Mounted
- Q.6 She \_\_\_\_\_ on the difficult choice that she was now forced to make.  
(a) Prime (b) Meant (c) Meditated (d) Mass
- Q.7 She \_\_\_\_\_ for the car with front-wheel drive.  
(a) Placid (b) Opted (c) Limp (d) Mean
- Q.8 He was arrested and charged with \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Peered (b) Mayhem (c) Mass (d) Limp
- Q.9 The famous gangster Al Capone was considered a \_\_\_\_\_ to society.  
(a) Mass (b) Menace (c) Purchase (d) Prerogative
- Q.10 Penguins use their flippers to \_\_\_\_\_ themselves through the water.  
(a) Means (b) Propel (c) Prompted (d) Mean
- Q.11 He \_\_\_\_\_ a hello as he ran past us.  
(a) Mounted (b) Panted (c) Meant (d) Minimum
- Q.12 She \_\_\_\_\_ her horse and galloped away.  
(a) Mounted (b) Mean (c) Naïve (d) Purchases
- Q.13 \_\_\_\_\_ service is expected in a fast food restaurant.  
(a) Mean (b) Precaution (c) Prompt (d) Mounted
- Q.14 Tempers flared, and it was clear that there was \_\_\_\_\_ for violence to break out.  
(a) Menace (b) Mean (c) Potential (d) Neutral
- Q.15 She put a \_\_\_\_\_ of wet clay on her potter's wheel.  
(a) Means (b) Presumed (c) Peers (d) Mass
- Q.16 That poodle is a \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Minimum (b) Plopped (c) Mean (d) Miniature
- Q.17 Their view was that he had been politically \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Mean (b) Meditates (c) Mass (d) Naïve
- Q.18 We heard the bullies \_\_\_\_\_ the new kid.  
(a) Negligence (b) Presumed (c) Mean (d) Menacing
- Q.19 Because of the bell's great \_\_\_\_\_, it was only with major difficulty that it was raised to the bell tower.  
(a) Mass (b) Menace (c) Persisted (d) Neutral
- Q.20 Can't you settle on a \_\_\_\_\_ between what you want and what they want?  
(a) Presume (b) Menacing (c) Mean (d) Priming
- Q.21 I was \_\_\_\_\_ when I entered this business, but I learned quickly how fierce the people in it can be.  
(a) Naïve (b) Peered (c) Mean (d) Precaution
- Q.22 The temperature dropped to its \_\_\_\_\_ on record for the region in 1928.  
(a) Mayhem (b) Prime (c) Minimum (d) Peer
- Q.23 Wild dogs have become a \_\_\_\_\_ in the village.  
(a) Mean (b) Propelled (c) Menace (d) Means
- Q.24 She was wearing a white coat, so I \_\_\_\_\_ she was the doctor.  
(a) Presumed (b) Means (c) Menace (d) Mounted
- Q.25 The \_\_\_\_\_ of winning the lottery is very slim.  
(a) Likelihood (b) Minimum (c) Placid (d) Miniature
- Q.26 He \_\_\_\_\_ that his girlfriend would help him with the project.  
(a) Menace (b) Presumed (c) Miniature (d) Prime

- Q.27 I was riding my bike and a strong wind \_\_\_\_\_ knocked me over.  
(a) Prime (b) Means (c) Practically (d) Limp
- Q.28 While ABS is \_\_\_\_\_, melted polymer can not be filled in the micro-gear cavity under any parameters group from the orthogonal list.  
(a) Mounting (b) Neutral (c) Molded (d) Menace
- Q.29 We were left \_\_\_\_\_ with laughter.  
(a) Mean (b) Precautions (c) Purchase (d) Limp
- Q.30 Drinking alcohol partially \_\_\_\_\_ the medicine's effect.  
(a) Paraphernalia (b) Peered (c) Negates (d) Panted
- Q.31 These problems \_\_\_\_\_ for much of the decade.  
(a) Practically (b) Persisted (c) Presumed (d) Mean
- Q.32 Be careful of that \_\_\_\_\_ dog next door.  
(a) Miniatures (b) Molded (c) Naïve (d) Mean
- Q.33 The Marauder is effective against small groups of units, but beyond that the lack of AoE slow, \_\_\_\_\_ its concept.  
(a) Prime (b) Meant (c) Menace (d) Negates
- Q.34 What is the \_\_\_\_\_ of getting a job in your field once you graduate?  
(a) Minimum (b) Mount (c) Means (d) Likelihood
- Q.35 What do you \_\_\_\_\_ by saying you're not satisfied?  
(a) Neutral (b) Minimum (c) Presumed (d) Mean
- Q.36 It was \_\_\_\_\_ of those kids to tease you.  
(a) Niggles (b) Meant (c) Mean (d) Potential
- Q.37 There is an age \_\_\_\_\_ for this movie.  
(a) Mounting (b) Meant (c) Miniature (d) Minimum
- Q.38 Everyone told him the project was doomed to fail, but he \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Mayhem (b) Meant (c) Potential (d) Persisted
- Q.39 He \_\_\_\_\_ for her love and favor.  
(a) Limp (b) Panted (c) Mean (d) Potential
- Q.40 She is learning to dress herself independently, but sometimes she needs \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Muster (b) Paraphernalia (c) Practically (d) Prompts
- Q.41 The slave \_\_\_\_\_ his master's death.  
(a) Meditated (b) Mumbling (c) Presumed (d) Miniature
- Q.42 I \_\_\_\_\_ what I said about quitting, and I've already told my boss.  
(a) Prompted (b) Menace (c) Meant (d) Miniatures
- Q.43 The cave was like a \_\_\_\_\_ and the explorers took great care not to get lost.  
(a) Prime (b) Labyrinth (c) Mounting (d) Neutral
- Q.44 Many athletes are past their \_\_\_\_\_ when they reach the age of thirty.  
(a) Peered (b) Miniature (c) Prime (d) Presume
- Q.45 The acrobats always use a net as a \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Mean (b) Likelihood (c) Meant (d) Precaution
- Q.46 I \_\_\_\_\_ to give her this letter, but I forgot.  
(a) Meant (b) Potential (c) Prone (d) Mean
- Q.47 The fire \_\_\_\_\_ we'll have to find a new home.  
(a) Mean (b) Means (c) Paraphernalia (d) Prone
- Q.48 As he never turned in any work to the professor, his failure in the class is a \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Mass (b) Prerogative (c) Likelihood (d) Propelled
- Q.49 She forgot her line, and the drama teacher had to \_\_\_\_\_ her from offstage.  
(a) Prompt (b) Niggles (c) Propel (d) Minimum
- Q.50 Freezing weather \_\_\_\_\_ for several weeks.  
(a) Mass (b) Likelihood (c) Persisted (d) Placid
- Q.51 Children can't go on the roller coaster unless they are of the \_\_\_\_\_ height.  
(a) Minimum (b) Ludicrous (c) Prone (d) Mean
- Q.52 The weary man \_\_\_\_\_ down on the bed.  
(a) Peers (b) Menace (c) Prompt (d) Plopped
- Q.53 I was impressed by his \_\_\_\_\_ return of my phone call.  
(a) Minimum (b) Prompt (c) Persisted (d) Mass
- Q.54 It's \_\_\_\_\_ real estate, and you should get a good price.  
(a) Mean (b) Neutral (c) Limp (d) Prime

- Q.55 The school will be \_\_\_\_\_ new computers next year.  
(a) Panting (b) Purchasing (c) Mayhem (d) Practically
- Q.56 He \_\_\_\_\_ up all his strength and pushed the truck over.  
(a) Mustered (b) Means (c) Opted (d) Mean
- Q.57 The poor man just sat in a corner \_\_\_\_\_ to himself.  
(a) Mumbling (b) Limp (c) Persisted (d) Prime
- Q.58 She has a goal of becoming a doctor, and she fully \_\_\_\_\_ to attain it.  
(a) Miniature (b) Prime (c) Mean (d) Means
- Q.59 She grew tired of the \_\_\_\_\_ surroundings of the hospital.  
(a) Mean (b) Neutral (c) Potential (d) Mass
- Q.60 The earth has a greater \_\_\_\_\_ than Mercury.  
(a) Mounted (b) Mass (c) Likelihood (d) Potential
- Q.61 She \_\_\_\_\_ the magazines down on the table.  
(a) Naïve (b) Masses (c) Peer (d) Plopped
- Q.62 He always says he hates his sister, but he doesn't really \_\_\_\_\_ it.  
(a) Mean (b) Prompt (c) Prime (d) Mayhem
- Q.63 The small Paris shops along the river sold \_\_\_\_\_ of the Eiffel Tower.  
(a) Mass (b) Primed (c) Mumbled (d) Miniatures
- Q.64 There was only a \_\_\_\_\_ piece of wilted lettuce on the plate.  
(a) Potential (b) Likelihood (c) Mounted (d) Limp
- Q.65 Drugs are \_\_\_\_\_ our community.  
(a) Peered (b) Mean (c) Means (d) Menacing
- Q.66 Early experiences \_\_\_\_\_ his outlook.  
(a) Molded (b) Mass (c) Prompt (d) Mean
- Q.67 There is a \_\_\_\_\_ charge of fifteen dollars for delivery.  
(a) Mean (b) Minimum (c) Prompts (d) Prime
- Q.68 What do you \_\_\_\_\_ by locking your door?  
(a) Placid (b) Meditated (c) Prompted (d) Mean
- Q.69 The dog lay \_\_\_\_\_ on the floor.  
(a) Neutral (b) Prone (c) Meant (d) Peered
- Q.70 The \_\_\_\_\_ of the club members wanted yearly elections.  
(a) Potential (b) Mass (c) Prime (d) Mean
- Q.71 He was a lonely boy who had trouble getting along with his \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Limp (b) Paraphernalia (c) Menace (d) Peers
- Q.72 Don't be \_\_\_\_\_ to the cat; you're hurting her.  
(a) Limp (b) Mean (c) Prime (d) Plopped
- Q.73 He \_\_\_\_\_ at her, hoping for any sign that she recognized him.  
(a) Peered (b) Muster (c) Neutral (d) Prompted
- Q.74 He often falls in what he hopes to do for others, but there is no doubt that he \_\_\_\_\_ well.  
(a) Prompt (b) Means (c) Menacing (d) Menace
- Q.75 He was \_\_\_\_\_ and I couldn't understand what he was saying.  
(a) Precaution (b) Presumed (c) Mumbling (d) Mount
- Q.76 Do you think she \_\_\_\_\_ me to kiss her?  
(a) Meant (b) Mean (c) Naïve (d) Peers
- Q.77 Fortunately, the police were \_\_\_\_\_ and arrived before the thief could flee the area.  
(a) Prompt (b) Likelihood (c) Mass (d) Purchasing
- Q.78 Asking for such a favor \_\_\_\_\_ upon our friendship.  
(a) Limp (b) Presumes (c) Placid (d) Neutral
- Q.79 You only have to pay the \_\_\_\_\_ amount right now.  
(a) Miniature (b) Mean (c) Presumed (d) Minimum
- Q.80 The \_\_\_\_\_ temperature here in the summer is around 86 degrees.  
(a) Paraphernalia (b) Mean (c) Naïve (d) Peered
- Q.81 She is a quiet child with a \_\_\_\_\_ temperament.  
(a) Placid (b) Potential (c) Prime (d) Mean
- Q.82 "Oh, give me a break," he \_\_\_\_\_ under his breath.  
(a) Massed (b) Neutral (c) Mumbled (d) Presume



- Q.83 The \_\_\_\_\_ of a house can be a complicated process.  
(a) Meant (b) Purchase (c) Neutral (d) Likelihood
- Q.84 Smoke from the forest fire \_\_\_\_\_ into the sky.  
(a) Neutral (b) Niggles (c) Mass (d) Mounted
- Q.85 His \_\_\_\_\_ made it hard for me to catch his name.  
(a) Niggles (b) Mean (c) Mumble (d) Mass
- Q.86 He \_\_\_\_\_ to be kind by offering the poor woman money, but she was insulted by the gesture.  
(a) Mounted (b) Primed (c) Meant (d) Prompt
- Q.87 Switzerland remained \_\_\_\_\_ during the second world war.  
(a) Presumed (b) Neutral (c) Prime (d) Mass
- Q.88 The child loved to play with her \_\_\_\_\_ tea set.  
(a) Miniature (b) Likelihood (c) Mean (d) Meant

**ANSWERS**

1.	A	2.	B	3.	D	4.	B	5.	A	6.	B	7.	C	8.	A
9.	C	10.	D	11.	B	12.	A	13.	B	14.	C	15.	A	16.	A
17.	D	18.	B	19.	A	20.	C	21.	D	22.	C	23.	A	24.	C
25.	B	26.	A	27.	A	28.	C	29.	D	30.	A	31.	B	32.	C
33.	D	34.	B	35.	A	36.	C	37.	D	38.	B	39.	A	40.	A
41.	C	42.	D	43.	B	44.	B	45.	D	46.	B	47.	A	48.	B
49.	D	50.	B	51.	A	52.	B	53.	D	54.	B	55.	A	56.	C
57.	D	58.	B	59.	A	60.	B	61.	D	62.	B	63.	A	64.	A
65.	D	66.	B	67.	A	68.	B	69.	C	70.	A	71.	B	72.	D
73.	B	74.	A	75.	B	76.	D	77.	C	78.	B	79.	A	80.	C
81.	B	82.	A	83.	C	84.	D	85.	B	86.	A	87.	B	88.	C

## EXERCISE 4

CHOOSE THE MOST SUITABLE SYNONYM:

- Q.1 **LIKELIHOOD**  
A) Hamper  
B) Secure  
C) Conceivability  
D) Corporeal
- Q.2 **LABYRINTH**  
A) Stopover  
B) Cavity  
C) Cynical  
D) Entanglement
- Q.3 **LUDICROUS**  
A) Sleeve  
B) Nonsensical  
C) Ghost  
D) Transfer
- Q.4 **LIMP**  
A) Superficial  
B) Requisite  
C) Loud  
D) Falter
- Q.5 **MENACED**  
A) Threat  
B) Ironic  
C) Discourage  
D) Charm
- Q.6 **MUSTERED**  
A) Pasty  
B) Draft  
C) Maelstrom  
D) Gluttonous
- Q.7 **MEAN**  
A) Viscera  
B) Vista  
C) Refer To  
D) Visualize
- Q.8 **MASS**  
A) Lump  
B) Xanthippe  
C) Convey  
D) Almost
- Q.9 **MOUNTING**  
A) Philanthropic  
B) Enthusiasm  
C) Zenith  
D) Chassis
- Q.10 **MINIMUM**  
A) Hostile  
B) Nadir  
C) Laminate  
D) Enmity
- Q.11 **MAYHEM**  
A) Violence  
B) Unhealthy  
C) Cogency  
D) Overcome
- Q.12 **MINIATURE**  
A) Mini  
B) Ripple  
C) Disagree  
D) Tunic
- Q.13 **MUMBLED**  
A) Athwart  
B) Conduct  
C) Trace  
D) Murmur
- Q.14 **MEDITATED**  
A) advance  
B) model  
C) Comforts  
D) Brood
- Q.15 **MOULDED**  
A) Container  
B) vagrant  
C) Smooth  
D) Charitable
- Q.16 **MENACING**  
A) nebulous  
B) Threat  
C) Correlate  
D) Anaphylaxis
- Q.17 **NUISANCE**  
A) suspicion  
B) expert  
C) Burden  
D) Woody
- Q.18 **NAÏVE**  
A) Unpretentious  
B) Defamation  
C) Suspect  
D) Shriveled

- Q.19 NATIVE**  
A) Nosegay  
B) Censure
- Q.20 NAUSEOUS**  
A) Clay  
B) Bad
- Q.21 NEGATE**  
A) Cancel out  
B) Assessor
- Q.22 NEGLIGENCE**  
A) Forgetfulness  
B) Motion
- Q.23 NEMESIS**  
A) Meld  
B) Manner
- Q.24 NEUTRAL**  
A) Flawed  
B) Flame
- Q.25 NIGGLE**  
A) Rankle With  
B) Deputy
- Q.26 OPTED FOR**  
A) Constancy  
B) Fix on
- Q.27 ON THE WRONG FOOT**  
A) Settled  
B) Assimilate
- Q.28 OCCASIONALLY**  
A) Off and On  
B) Judgment
- Q.29 OPERATION**  
A) Plumate  
B) Mature
- Q.30 PLOPPED**  
A) Solution  
B) Plop
- Q.31 PRESUME**  
A) Take as Read  
B) Dwell
- Q.32 PRECAUTIONS**  
A) Provision  
B) Steadiness
- Q.33 PANTING**  
A) Standards  
B) Deviation
- Q.34 PURCHASE**  
A) Ornament  
B) Indicate
- Q.35 PERSISTED**  
A) Plough on  
B) Anger
- Q.36 PENSIVELY**  
A) Clement  
B) Dreaming
- Q.37 PRIME**  
A) Hazard  
B) Illegal
- C) Maturity  
D) Local
- C) Prospering  
D) Antagonism
- C) Lampoon  
D) Progress
- C) Diffuse  
D) Froth
- C) Train  
D) Waterloo
- C) RELIEVE  
D) Non-Interventionist
- C) Decorous  
D) Probability
- C) Willy  
D) Fortune
- C) Outsmart  
D) Distend
- C) Ailment  
D) Felgned
- C) Sway  
D) Going
- C) Evoke  
D) Puzzling
- C) Obstruct  
D) Battle
- C) Circulate  
D) Context
- C) Vanishing  
D) Blow
- C) Brilliant  
D) Invest in
- C) Patsy  
D) Swami
- C) Confusion  
D) Rumpus
- C) Central  
D) Explicate

MDCAT VOCABULARY

- Q.38 PLACIDLY**  
A) Bovine  
B) Mistakenly  
C) Instinct  
D) Accredited
- Q.39 PEERED**  
A) Dullness  
B) Reliable  
C) Notice  
D) Try to see
- Q.40 PROPELLING**  
A) Immoderate  
B) Shoot  
C) Native  
D) Innoxious
- Q.41 PASSION**  
A) Pride  
B) Grilling  
C) Pioneer  
D) Immoderate
- Q.42 PROMPTLY**  
A) Expeditiously  
B) Mediate  
C) Covering  
D) Contact
- Q.43 PRACTICALLY**  
A) Amusing  
B) Stiffer  
C) Hazard  
D) Basically
- Q.44 PRONE TO**  
A) Open  
B) Ocular  
C) Supreme  
D) Ocular
- Q.45 PARAPHERNALIA**  
A) Desperate  
B) Property  
C) Masterpiece  
D) Accessories
- Q.46 PREROGATIVE**  
A) Never  
B) Birthright  
C) Scores  
D) Claptrap
- Q.47 PATH**  
A) Legitimize  
B) Juridical  
C) Combination  
D) Right of way
- Q.48 PRECISION**  
A) Distinctness  
B) Pinpoint  
C) Limpidity  
D) Network
- Q.49 PIZZAZZ**  
A) Slight  
B) Taste  
C) Beggarly  
D) Judge
- Q.50 POTENTIAL**  
A) Budding  
B) Inhumanity  
C) Delusion  
D) Authorize

ANSWERS

1.	C	2.	D	3.	B	4.	D	5.	A	6.	B	7.	C	8.	A
9.	D	10.	B	11.	A	12.	A	13.	D	14.	D	15.	A	16.	B
17.	C	18.	A	19.	D	20.	B	21.	A	22.	A	23.	D	24.	D
25.	A	26.	B	27.	C	28.	A	29.	D	30.	B	31.	A	32.	A
33.	D	34.	D	35.	A	36.	B	37.	C	38.	A	39.	D	40.	B
41.	A	42.	A	43.	D	44.	A	45.	D	46.	B	47.	D	48.	A
49.	B	50.	A												

## EXERCISE 5

CHOOSE THE MOST SUITABLE SYNONYM:

1. LIKELIHOOD  
(A) emptiness (B) chance. (C) redness (D) ignorance
2. LABYRINTH  
(A) collected (B) remote (C) invisible (D) tangle
3. LUDICROUS  
(A) savage (B) scabby (C) nonsensical (D) volatile
4. LIMP  
(A) vivid (B) clerical (C) lifeless (D) positive
5. MENACED  
(A) vicarious (B) loyal (C) accidental (D) imperille
6. MUSTERED  
(A) youth (B) romance (C) doldrums (D) assembled
7. MEAN  
(A) virility (B) loquaciousness (C) callous (D) youth
8. MASS  
(A) paragraphed (B) positive (C) frame (D) pacific
9. MOUNTING  
(A) messenger (B) swelling (C) demon (D) official
10. MINIMUM  
(A) worried (B) embittered (C) in close order (D) lowest
11. MAYHEM  
(A) moral (B) puerile (C) turmoil (D) foul
12. MINIATURE  
(A) superior (B) barefoot (C) sunlit (D) minute
13. MUMBLED  
(A) gratitude (B) magnitude (C) inaudible (D) aptitude
14. MEDITATED  
(A) unwed (B) ministerial (C) deliberated (D) returned
15. MOULDED  
(A) tractable (B) inquiring (C) dramatic (D) MOULDED
16. MENACING  
(A) fanciful (B) creeping (C) ominous (D) uneasy
17. NUISANCE  
(A) penitence (B) filth (C) pest (D) poverty
18. NAÏVE  
(A) toughen (B) trap (C) green (D) cast off
19. NATIVE  
(A) half-baked (B) loved (C) inherent (D) tidy
20. NAUSEOUS  
(A) inebriety (B) aptitude (C) woozy (D) monotony
21. NEGATE  
(A) ingenuie (B) livelihood (C) disavow (D) epitaph
22. NEGLIGENCE  
(A) equinox (B) sunrise (C) disregard (D) interstices
23. NEMESIS  
(A) enigmatic (B) bankrupt (C) adversary (D) puzzling
24. NEUTRAL  
(A) resonant (B) reassuring (C) repetitive (D) disinterested
25. NIGGLE  
(A) unprecedented (C) mature  
(B) insipid (D) grievance
26. OPTED FOR  
(A) dining (B) opted for (C) memorial (D) awakening
27. WRONG FOOT  
(A) intermittent (B) wrong foot (C) inaccurate (D) violent

28. OCCASIONALLY  
(A) seedy (B) latent (C) rarely (D) inconsequential
29. OPERATION  
(A) competing (B) playful (C) indignant (D) act
30. PLOPPED  
(A) genuine (B) angry (C) mitigated (D) sprayed
31. PRESUME  
(A) fortify (B) depart (C) roam (D) imagine
32. PRECAUTIONS  
(A) musical (B) long (C) safeguards (D) sneezing
33. WHEEZING  
(A) patience (B) pistils (C) weakness (D) wheezing
34. PURCHASE  
(A) original (B) antique (C) obtaining (D) repetitious
35. PERSISTED  
(A) candid (B) continued (C) modish (D) shaky
36. PENSIVELY  
(A) binding (B) reserved (C) musingly (D) lambent
37. PRIME  
(A) ingenuousness (B) leading (C) indifference (D) constancy
38. PLACIDLY  
(A) unconscious (B) respected (C) gently (D) sneaky
39. PEERED  
(A) radiant (B) unknown (C) obvious (D) examined
40. PROPELLING  
(A) senile (B) experienced (C) boosting (D) attenuated
41. PASSION  
(A) hugely (B) highbrow (C) angry (D) craving
42. PROMPTLY  
(A) abnormal (B) portentous (C) sharp (D) angry
43. PRACTICALLY  
(A) star (B) virtually (C) associate (D) astronomer
44. PRONE TO  
(A) intolerant (B) prone to (C) beseeching (D) finishing
45. PARAPHERNALIA  
(A) belittle (B) cloy (C) stuffs (D) estimate
46. PREROGATIVE  
(A) secret (B) snakelike (C) due (D) abstract
47. PATH  
(A) stitch (B) reduction (C) footpath (D) tallor
48. PRECISION  
(A) wrapped around (B) care (C) waved (D) rapt
49. PIZZAZZ  
(A) quiet (B) recording (C) spark (D) frolicsome
50. POTENTIAL  
(A) simplified (B) doubled (C) likely (D) artificial

ANSWERS

1.	B	2.	D	3.	C	4.	C	5.	D	6.	D	7.	C	8.	C
9.	B	10.	D	11.	C	12.	D	13.	C	14.	C	15.	D	16.	C
17.	C	18.	C	19.	C	20.	C	21.	C	22.	C	23.	C	24.	D
25.	D	26.	B	27.	B	28.	C	29.	D	30.	D	31.	D	32.	C
33.	D	34.	C	35.	B	36.	C	37.	B	38.	C	39.	D	40.	C
41.	D	42.	C	43.	B	44.	B	45.	C	46.	C	47.	C	48.	B
49.	C	50.	C												



## EXERCISE 6

CHOOSE THE MOST SUITABLE SYNONYM:

1. ENCHANTED  
(A) scandalize (B) encourage (C) avoid (D) delighted
2. ENCOURAGED  
(A) blame (B) prevail (C) acquire (D) invigorated
3. EXUDE  
(A) Innumerable (B) philosophic (C) physical (D) display
4. ECCENTRIC  
(A) disobey (B) enact (C) perform (D) unusual
5. EXCURSION  
(A) decipher (B) sadden (C) outing (D) admit
6. ELABORATE  
(A) neglect, (B) consent (C) ornate (D) gain
7. EXASPERATION  
(A) forge (B) accuse (C) record (D) annoyance
8. EXPANSIVE  
(A) moderate (B) partisan (C) spacious (D) barbaric
9. EXAGGERATION  
(A) rehearsed (B) hybrid (C) humiliating (D) embellishment
10. EVALUATES  
(A) modern (B) decisive (C) gages (D) effective
11. FATALITY  
(A) reputable (B) inherent (C) swift (D) death
12. FLICKED  
(A) clown (B) hero (C) skimmed (D) neurotic
13. FLAWLESSLY  
(A) Imaginative (B) knowing (C) spotlessly (D) quick
14. FRICTION  
(A) fatal (B) natal (C) terrible (D) abrasion
15. FLUTTERED  
(A) theoretical (B) impatient (C) waved (D) present
16. FRINGED  
(A) prophecy (B) futility (C) FRINGED (D) need
17. GINGERLY  
(A) deserve (B) condemn (C) cautiously (D) attend
18. GLISTENING  
(A) propitious (B) illiterate (C) shining (D) futile
19. GLARED  
(A) stir up (B) fill (C) glowered (D) mutilate
20. GROGGY  
(A) cameo (B) unsteady (C) pollution (D) success
21. HEAP  
(A) fallacious (B) tolerant (C) loyal (D) pile
22. HIDEOUS  
(A) milk (B) purloin (C) Itch (D) revolting
23. HABITAT  
(A) bounded (B) established (C) territory (D) massive
24. HAGGARD  
(A) succeed (B) harvest (C) exhausted (D) strike
25. HAPHAZARDLY  
(A) conflagration (B) arbitrarily (C) inspiration (D) egregiousness
26. HARMONY  
(A) old-fashioned (B) synchronization (C) impulsive (D) cognizant
27. HAVOC  
(A) weaving (B) bobbing (C) mess (D) studying



28. HEARSAY (A) ruddy (B) scuttlebutt (C) ruined (D) patient
29. INTENDED (A) bury (B) frustrate (C) proposed (D) desire
30. IN VAIN (A) spoil (B) trendy hopeless (C) Interrogate (D) spray
31. ILLUMINATION (A) strong (B) unwise (C) brilliance (D) futile
32. INSINUATED (A) scanty (B) radical (C) Intimated (D) dandyish
33. INTENTLY (A) excursion (B) attentively (C) ranger (D) Intuition
34. IRRITABLE (A) dangerous (B) outlandish (C) grandiloquent (D) petulant
35. INDUSTRY (A) speed (B) fondle (C) trade (D) raise
36. INTOLERABLE (A) subway (B) kiosk (C) license (D) Impossible
37. IMPERCEPTIBLY (A) sour (B) chafe (C) dissipate (D) faintly
38. JUDGMENT (A) foolishness (B) extremity (C) indifference (D) verdict
39. JUDICIAL (A) dizzy (B) empty (C) justice (D) shining
40. JUNCTION (A) excitement (B) worry (C) join (D) anteroom
41. JUVENILE (A) underhanded (B) coy (C) brilliant (D) infantile
42. JEOPARDY (A) humorist (B) nuisance (C) scholar (D) peril
43. JUBILANT (A) liquid measure (C) ship (D) ecstatic
44. KINDRED (A) sordid (B) flashy (C) prominent (D) alike
45. KNACK (A) prevent (B) assist (C) collect (D) aptitude
46. KNICKKNACK (A) credulity (B) senility (C) object (D) speciousness

ANSWERS

1.	D	2.	D	3.	D	4.	D	5.	C	6.	C	7.	D	8.	C
9.	D	10.	C	11.	D	12.	C	13.	C	14.	D	15.	C	16.	C
17.	C	18.	C	19.	C	20.	B	21.	D	22.	D	23.	C	24.	C
25.	B	26.	B	27.	C	28.	B	29.	C	30.	B	31.	C	32.	C
33.	B	34.	D	35.	C	36.	D	37.	D	38.	D	39.	C	40.	C
41.	D	42.	D	43.	D	44.	D	45.	D	46.	C				



# Q-Z

EXERCISE 1

COMPLETE THE SENTENCE WITH THE MOST SUITABLE OPTION:

- Q.1 Maude Philpott, daughter of a cutler, \_\_\_\_\_ betrothed to the young Cranston.  
(a) Stunt (b) Ritual (c) Solemnly (d) Reinforce
- Q.2 She has become enmeshed in a \_\_\_\_\_ of drugs and petty crime.  
(a) Tangle (b) Stern (c) Zealous (d) Resonant
- Q.3 Some of the bars and \_\_\_\_\_ are exposed by low tide.  
(a) Scenarios (b) Troughs (c) Vulnerable (d) Ventured
- Q.4 I had a sudden \_\_\_\_\_ to hit him.  
(a) Urge (b) Tackle (c) Zealous (d) Tentative
- Q.5 The mouse never \_\_\_\_\_ far from its hole.  
(a) Ventured (b) Whipped (c) Vulnerable (d) Sagging
- Q.6 His mother \_\_\_\_\_ up a cake in no time on his birthday.  
(a) Ragged (b) Whipped (c) Tangle (d) Ritual
- Q.7 I am but a poor struggling soul \_\_\_\_\_ to be wholly good....  
(a) Yields (b) Yearning (c) Vulnerable (d) Tackle
- Q.8 Karaz Angkor was then at the \_\_\_\_\_ of its power.  
(a) Sailed (b) Zenith (c) Yielded (d) Scenario
- Q.9 But they have fewer \_\_\_\_\_ about accepting outlaws, who have frequently found solace within the ancient hilltop walls.  
(a) Refuge (b) Qualms (c) Regret (d) Quirk
- Q.10 The \_\_\_\_\_ effects of the drugs were related to the rate of fluid secretion or absorption.  
(a) Sagged (b) Quirks (c) Wafted (d) Quantitative
- Q.11 These children are often nagged and \_\_\_\_\_ by their mothers even when they are behaving well.  
(a) Reprimanded (b) Rag (c) Zest (d) Tangle
- Q.12 During the \_\_\_\_\_ shops were looted and cars damaged or set on fire.  
(a) Zest (b) Riot (c) Urged (d) Succulent
- Q.13 Industry \_\_\_\_\_ thrives under government control.  
(a) Tangle (b) Whipped (c) Stunt (d) Rarely
- Q.14 I \_\_\_\_\_ into the garden, where some friends were chatting near the barbecue.  
(a) Venture (b) Tumultuous (c) Sauntered (d) Stunt
- Q.15 In 1830s, children perspective novels show brilliant \_\_\_\_\_ and intricate.  
(a) Splendor (b) Yearned (c) Stern (d) Quirks
- Q.16 The dog was \_\_\_\_\_ mud.  
(a) Wafted (b) Whipped (c) Resonant (d) Speckled with
- Q.17 If the foundations of the house aren't \_\_\_\_\_, collapse is possible.  
(a) Venture (b) Stable (c) Scenario (d) Yielded
- Q.18 I am not proud, also not commit \_\_\_\_\_, is tired of all depend on.  
(a) Venture (b) Wafted (c) Tomfoolery (d) Shuffled
- Q.19 He \_\_\_\_\_ his small heart of certain apprehensions.  
(a) Reluctant (b) Unburdened (c) Solemn (d) Ragged
- Q.20 Dan-gle the ball on a \_\_\_\_\_ before the baby.  
(a) Rag (b) Sailed (c) Venture (d) String
- Q.21 His missionary teachers \_\_\_\_\_ announced the message that deviation from normality was a sin against the Emperor.  
(a) Ritual (b) Solemn (c) Sternly (d) Venture
- Q.22 Let's not have any more \_\_\_\_\_ with your feelings.  
(a) Refuge (b) Tomfoolery (c) Ragged (d) Quenched
- Q.23 John was sitting on the floor in a \_\_\_\_\_ of blankets.  
(a) Yielded (b) Zest (c) Qualms (d) Tangle
- Q.24 We \_\_\_\_\_ him of his bags.  
(a) Regret (b) Unburdened (c) Venture (d) Swathed

- Q.25 He was very still, as if he was \_\_\_\_\_ what she'd said.  
(a) Weighing up (b) Zenith (c) Swathed (d) Tangle
- Q.26 Give a gulp ; give a \_\_\_\_\_  
(a) Yelp (b) Stunted (c) Regret (d) Quiver
- Q.27 Punk was at its \_\_\_\_\_ and political and cultural oppositions were intense.  
(a) Queries (b) Sauntered (c) Zenith (d) Refuge
- Q.28 A \_\_\_\_\_ dissevered the two friends.  
(a) Quarrel (b) Zealous (c) Regret (d) Ragged
- Q.29 There would be water from the sink to \_\_\_\_\_ his thirst, and that would buy him some time.  
(a) Vulnerable (b) Yielded (c) Whipped (d) Quench
- Q.30 However, your first resort in any \_\_\_\_\_ concerning the verification process should be your systems verifier.  
(a) Shuffled (b) Refuge (c) Query (d) Reinforce
- Q.31 They sought \_\_\_\_\_ in the mountain villages.  
(a) Refuge (b) Splendor (c) Yield (d) Zest
- Q.32 I deeply \_\_\_\_\_ what I said.  
(a) Ritual (b) Yearned (c) Regret (d) Urged
- Q.33 He carried the brandles \_\_\_\_\_ back to the liquor cabinet.  
(a) Quizzical (b) Solemnly (c) Solemn (d) Zealous
- Q.34 The lettuce, \_\_\_\_\_ and green.  
(a) Succulent (b) Quiver (c) Whipped (d) Refuge
- Q.35 Many prisoners have to be \_\_\_\_\_ around police stations because of prison overcrowding.  
(a) Ventured (b) Tackled (c) Sagged (d) Shuffled
- Q.36 Norman stepped on to the mat amidst \_\_\_\_\_ applause.  
(a) Salled (b) Subsequently (c) Zest (d) Tumultuous
- Q.37 The girl was now \_\_\_\_\_ and moaning faintly, barely conscious of what was happening to her.  
(a) Urged (b) Stable (c) Writhing (d) Regret
- Q.38 Blanche looked at Lancaster with a \_\_\_\_\_ smile and did not say anything for a full ten seconds.  
(a) Quizzical (b) Scenarios (c) Yielded (d) Stunt
- Q.39 How can we ever find the \_\_\_\_\_ if you don't even know what part of the book it comes from? It'll be like looking for a needle in a haystack.  
(a) Ritual (b) Urge (c) Rags (d) Quotation
- Q.40 The band \_\_\_\_\_ a tango.  
(a) Struck up (b) Subsequent (c) Yield (d) Vulnerable
- Q.41 Using the right hand to touch the \_\_\_\_\_ gently through the fingers, the trace of lubrication, with my flying fantasy.  
(a) Urged (b) Zest (c) Riot (d) String
- Q.42 " You do what he says," said Melanie \_\_\_\_\_, " and do it quickly.  
(a) Sternly (b) Tackle (c) Solemn (d) Stable
- Q.43 Those moments became sad bygones as drivers \_\_\_\_\_ filed into Calvary Church, North Carolina's largest.  
(a) Regret (b) Solemnly (c) Whipped (d) Splendor
- Q.44 It was not an animal you'd care to \_\_\_\_\_ with.  
(a) Tangle (b) Splendor (c) Stern (d) Whipped
- Q.45 "Pakistani soldiers opened \_\_\_\_\_ firing on our Umra Wall post at 8.05 (local time) this morning," said the spokesman for the paramilitary Indian Border Security Force.  
(a) Revolved (b) Unprovoked (c) Stunt (d) Ragged
- Q.46 The police held up their \_\_\_\_\_ shields against the flying rocks and bricks.  
(a) Riot (b) Stern (c) Regretted (d) Venture
- Q.47 The boy scowled at her and \_\_\_\_\_ followed her back into school.  
(a) Reluctantly (b) Urged (c) Yielded (d) Venture
- Q.48 The child gave him a \_\_\_\_\_ look.  
(a) Tangled (b) Vulnerable (c) Stern (d) Quizzical

- Q.49 At the beginning of the book there's a \_\_\_\_\_ from Abraham Lincoln.  
(a) Revolves (b) Resonant (c) Quotation (d) Stunted
- Q.50 The ledge was covered with heavy ash, called tephra, and \_\_\_\_\_ droplets of volcanic glass and delicate lava threads known as Pele's hair.  
(a) Yield (b) Resonant (c) Queue (d) Speckled with
- Q.51 The satellite is now in a \_\_\_\_\_ orbit.  
(a) Urged (b) Stable (c) Venture (d) Tangled
- Q.52 During the \_\_\_\_\_ years that followed, Nottinghamshire was to play a major role in the bitter conflict.  
(a) Tentative (b) Quenched (c) Tumultuous (d) Revolved
- Q.53 A brief summary is in order for those of you not inclined to keep track of shenanigans and other assorted \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Rag (b) Tomfoolery (c) Yield (d) Ritual
- Q.54 The Charger and its \_\_\_\_\_ double were chosen for a bit of variety and had to be bought from a local dealer.  
(a) Writhed (b) Stunt (c) Vulnerable (d) Quenched
- Q.55 As usual, Ron \_\_\_\_\_ into the office twenty minutes late.  
(a) Sauntered (b) Zest (c) Whipped (d) Yearned
- Q.56 The cloud stood humbly in a corner of the sky. The morning crowned it with \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Queued (b) Ventured (c) Splendor (d) Yields
- Q.57 After exercising, fruit juices are excellent because they \_\_\_\_\_ your thirst.  
(a) Tangling (b) Solemn (c) Quench (d) Reluctant
- Q.58 The \_\_\_\_\_ formulation is central to a successful outcome.  
(a) Query (b) Solemn (c) Whipped (d) Stable
- Q.59 You'll have to join the \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Tangled (b) Zealous (c) Solemn (d) Queue
- Q.60 She will \_\_\_\_\_ and she will want you here.  
(a) Refuge (b) Regret (c) Ritual (d) Quizzical
- Q.61 Nowadays people are \_\_\_\_\_ shocked by the sex they see on television.  
(a) Tangle (b) Whipped (c) Stunt (d) Rarely
- Q.62 With a \_\_\_\_\_ look at Slote, she turned on her heel and went out.  
(a) Reproachful (b) Stern (c) Tangle (d) Stable
- Q.63 The old photograph looked a little \_\_\_\_\_ at the edges.  
(a) Yield (b) Quiver (c) Ragged (d) Zealous
- Q.64 We \_\_\_\_\_ into a beautiful, secluded bay.  
(a) Zest (b) Salled (c) Ragged (d) Ventured
- Q.65 Her husband, \_\_\_\_\_ man Scott Wilder, was injured.  
(a) Ritual (b) Revolves (c) Yield (d) Stunt
- Q.66 He \_\_\_\_\_ around the desk, leaving the show to Hennessy.  
(a) Venture (b) Tumultuous (c) Sauntered (d) Stunt
- Q.67 Never in his life had he gazed on such \_\_\_\_\_ Bedouin tents.  
(a) Splendor (b) Yearned (c) Stern (d) Quirks
- Q.68 And then it's into the desert, a barren moonscape \_\_\_\_\_ and animals, with a single road winding through it.  
(a) Wafted (b) Whipped (c) Resonant (d) Speckled with
- Q.69 Separate Approach to hidden variables also relies on dimensional \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Venture (b) Wafted (c) Tomfoolery (d) Shuffled
- Q.70 I shouldn't \_\_\_\_\_ with Peter, he is bigger than me.  
(a) Tangle (b) Stern (c) Zealous (d) Resonant
- Q.71 What is more, painful remedies have been most readily accepted from those governments \_\_\_\_\_ by past mistakes and old dogmas.  
(a) Reluctant (b) Unburdened (c) Solemn (d) Ragged
- Q.72 It's an open heart that's \_\_\_\_\_ to the deepest wound.  
(a) Salled (b) Regrets (c) Vulnerable (d) Whips
- Q.73 China can't be the only non-littoral state \_\_\_\_\_ its arctic options.  
(a) Yielded (b) Urged (c) Regret (d) Weighing up

- Q.74 Once it reaches its \_\_\_\_\_ you can neither see, hear nor stand.  
(a) Sailed (b) Zenith (c) Yielded (d) Scenario
- Q.75 Sites such as Foursquare, \_\_\_\_\_, and Google Maps all make use of where you are to give you information relevant to you right in that location.  
(a) Ritual (b) Quiver (c) Regretted (d) Yelp
- Q.76 It will not \_\_\_\_\_ your thirst faster or make you even sexier than you were before.  
(a) Urge (b) Quench (c) Swathed (d) Quizzical
- Q.77 I have a \_\_\_\_\_ about the fibreglass minesweepers.  
(a) Query (b) Urged (c) Sags (d) Yields
- Q.78 Season ticket holders do not have to \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Stunted (b) Salled (c) Shuffled (d) Queue
- Q.79 We took \_\_\_\_\_ in the lee of the wall.  
(a) Writhed (b) Ventured (c) Zest (d) Refuge
- Q.80 Flocks of as many as one hundred wild turkeys, each \_\_\_\_\_ to forty pounds, abounded in the woods.  
(a) Yielded (b) Urged (c) Regret (d) Welghing up
- Q.81 The Steelworkers, by a \_\_\_\_\_ of history, had it the other way around.  
(a) Revolves (b) Scenario (c) Quirk (d) Yielded

ANSWERS

1.	(c)	2.	(a)	3.	(b)	4.	(a)	5.	(a)	6.	(b)	7.	(b)	8.	(b)
9.	(b)	10.	(d)	11.	(a)	12.	(b)	13.	(d)	14.	(c)	15.	(a)	16.	(d)
17.	(b)	18.	(c)	19.	(b)	20.	(d)	21.	(c)	22.	(b)	23.	(d)	24.	(b)
25.	(a)	26.	(a)	27.	(c)	28.	(a)	29.	(d)	30.	(c)	31.	(a)	32.	(c)
33.	(b)	34.	(a)	35.	(d)	36.	(d)	37.	(c)	38.	(a)	39.	(d)	40.	(a)
41.	(d)	42.	(a)	43.	(b)	44.	(a)	45.	(b)	46.	(a)	47.	(a)	48.	(d)
49.	(c)	50.	(d)	51.	(b)	52.	(c)	53.	(b)	54.	(b)	55.	(a)	56.	(c)
57.	(c)	58.	(a)	59.	(d)	60.	(b)	61.	(d)	62.	(a)	63.	(c)	64.	(b)
65.	(d)	66.	(c)	67.	(a)	68.	(d)	69.	(c)	70.	(a)	71.	(b)	72.	(c)
73.	(d)	74.	(b)	75.	(d)	76.	(b)	77.	(a)	78.	(d)	79.	(d)	80.	(d)
81.	(c)														

EXERCISE 2

COMPLETE THE SENTENCE WITH THE MOST SUITABLE OPTION:

- Q.1 He extended a hand: not a \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Regret (b) Quiver (c) Queries (d) Yearned
- Q.2 Holly looked \_\_\_\_\_ when she sat down again but she was too busy and too uncertain to explain.  
(a) Quivered (b) Whipped (c) Quizzical (d) Revolves
- Q.3 He has received some 'funny phone calls' and \_\_\_\_\_ letters, however.  
(a) Reproachful (b) Stern (c) Tangle (d) Stable
- Q.4 'Round the rugged rocks the \_\_\_\_\_ rascal ran' uses alliteration.  
(a) Yield (b) Quiver (c) Ragged (d) Zealous
- Q.5 He \_\_\_\_\_ into the kitchen, leaning on his walking stick.  
(a) Queued (b) Tangle (c) Scenario (d) Shuffled
- Q.6 He \_\_\_\_\_ westward from Palos de la Frontera.  
(a) Zest (b) Salled (c) Ragged (d) Ventured
- Q.7 Inadequate food can \_\_\_\_\_ a child's development.  
(a) Ritual (b) Revolves (c) Yield (d) Stunt
- Q.8 Everyone has his problem to \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Regrets (b) Yield (c) Tackle (d) Wafted
- Q.9 Any \_\_\_\_\_ exterior I offer is merely to draw the crowds.  
(a) Stern (b) Tumultuous (c) Regret (d) Vulnerable
- Q.10 I had a \_\_\_\_\_ with my flat-mate about who should do the housework.  
(a) Whipped (b) Refuge (c) Quarrel (d) Tentative
- Q.11 Both nobles and plebeians \_\_\_\_\_ the thirst of their lust here.  
(a) Urge (b) Quench (c) Swathed (d) Quizzical
- Q.12 This theatre has a \_\_\_\_\_ stage.  
(a) Yearning (b) Revolving (c) Regretted (d) Yield
- Q.13 He had a surprisingly \_\_\_\_\_ voice, which had literally moved her, quite against her will, to the door.  
(a) Shuffled (b) Ventured (c) Swathed (d) Resonant
- Q.14 Outside the city a \_\_\_\_\_ of farmland the size of Portugal has been destroyed.  
(a) Urged (b) Yearning (c) Swathe (d) Tumultuous
- Q.15 Nearly one hundred of them were \_\_\_\_\_ tried, convicted and imprisoned.  
(a) Subsequently (b) Zest (c) Zealous (d) Swathed
- Q.16 It is famous for its \_\_\_\_\_ melons suffused with fragrance and sweetness.  
(a) Succulent (b) Zenith (c) Stable (d) Quirk
- Q.17 We talked about it \_\_\_\_\_ at first, as we walked, arms linked, over rainy cobblestone streets.  
(a) Tentatively (b) Venture (c) Reinforced (d) Trough
- Q.18 From far away drifted a faint, sharp \_\_\_\_\_, followed by a chorus of similar sharp yelps.  
(a) Ritual (b) Quiver (c) Regretted (d) Yelp
- Q.19 Only the most \_\_\_\_\_ supporters of Thatcherism were in favour of the tax.  
(a) Yearned (b) Refuge (c) Zealous (d) Yield
- Q.20 The \_\_\_\_\_ door has begun to rotate.  
(a) Revolving (b) Reinforce (c) Tackle (d) Urge
- Q.21 The \_\_\_\_\_ frequency is detected as the maximum of a graph of amplitude against frequency.  
(a) Writhed (b) Regretted (c) Refuge (d) Resonant
- Q.22 The Kon-Tiki \_\_\_\_\_ across the Pacific Ocean propelled by wind power.  
(a) Stern (b) Salled (c) Quenched (d) Regret
- Q.23 Is their much-reported romance just a publicity \_\_\_\_\_?  
(a) Stunt (b) Quenched (c) Swathed (d) Tangle
- Q.24 I \_\_\_\_\_ back into Lark Lane and into one of the fine hostels to round off.  
(a) Stunt (b) Rags (c) Sauntered (d) Tangle
- Q.25 I think you were before me in the \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Queue (b) Vulnerable (c) Yilded (d) Yearned

- Q.26 This \_\_\_\_\_ was to come under scrutiny in the Liverpool post-mortems a few months later.  
(a) Quenched (b) Salled (c) Quirk (d) Yielded
- Q.27 And Elam bare the \_\_\_\_\_ with charlots of men and horsemen, and Kir uncovered the shield.  
(a) Ritual (b) Quiver (c) Solemn (d) Zest
- Q.28 His mother had \_\_\_\_\_ criticized him or any of her children.  
(a) Whipped (b) Rarely (c) Ritual (d) Venture
- Q.29 His foot made made a slight \_\_\_\_\_ sound.  
(a) Yield (b) Ritual (c) Stern (d) Reproachful
- Q.30 They \_\_\_\_\_ him about his girlfriend.  
(a) Refuge (b) Ragged (c) Tumultuous (d) Scenario
- Q.31 NIV Would not his \_\_\_\_\_ terrify you? Would not the dread of him fall on you?  
(a) Venture (b) Splendor (c) Stunts (d) Succulent
- Q.32 Their route became a steep scramble between white boulders \_\_\_\_\_ green and grey lichen.  
(a) Regret (b) Scenario (c) Stunts (d) Speckled with
- Q.33 The price of oil should remain \_\_\_\_\_ for the rest of 1992.  
(a) Quizzical (b) Stable (c) Solemn (d) Subsequent
- Q.34 A service in Houston is \_\_\_\_\_ planned for Saturday.  
(a) Tentatively (b) Riot (c) Refuge (d) Ritual
- Q.35 Union leaders blasted the Government for failing to \_\_\_\_\_ the jobs crisis.  
(a) Stunts (b) Whipped (c) Tackle (d) Stunt
- Q.36 She felt an overwhelming \_\_\_\_\_/desire/need to tell someone about what had happened.  
(a) Tangle (b) Ragged (c) Urge (d) Tackled
- Q.37 I \_\_\_\_\_ to suggest that she might have made a mistake.  
(a) Reinforce (b) Ventured (c) Ragged (d) Reluctant
- Q.38 She opened the door and the cat \_\_\_\_\_ in.  
(a) Venture (b) Whipped (c) Refuge (d) Tumultuous
- Q.39 During law school I had the customary \_\_\_\_\_ to sample what a big firm would really be like.  
(a) Whipped (b) Stable (c) Yearning (d) Scenarios
- Q.40 Now he was to be particularly \_\_\_\_\_ in the interests of the king.  
(a) Zealous (b) Yielded (c) Writhed (d) Splendor
- Q.41 The Academy has this \_\_\_\_\_ about a plebe having to pass orals before proceeding.  
(a) Whipped (b) Quirk (c) Writhed (d) Sags
- Q.42 It was only the last \_\_\_\_\_ of his egoism.  
(a) Quiver (b) Quivered (c) Scenarios (d) Venture
- Q.43 The growing number of people seeking \_\_\_\_\_ in Thailand is beginning to concern Western aid agencies.  
(a) Reinforce (b) Refuge (c) Reinforced (d) Regret
- Q.44 We very much \_\_\_\_\_ to have to remind you of...  
(a) Stern (b) Splendor (c) Revolved (d) Regret
- Q.45 He is good at initiating projects but \_\_\_\_\_ follows through with anything.  
(a) Subsequent (b) Tangle (c) Rarely (d) Refuge
- Q.46 His \_\_\_\_\_ gage speared into my heart.  
(a) Reproachful (b) Ritual (c) Trough (d) Writhed
- Q.47 The leaves of this plant have \_\_\_\_\_ edges.  
(a) Rags (b) Vulnerable (c) Urged (d) Ragged
- Q.48 Bake for half an hour - the top should be crisp, and the underneath moist and \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Whipped (b) Stunt (c) Succulent (d) Tackled
- Q.49 The queue of prisoners \_\_\_\_\_ towards the door.  
(a) Shuffled (b) Urged (c) Yearned (d) Tangle
- Q.50 The boat \_\_\_\_\_ along/down the coast.  
(a) Tentative (b) Ritual (c) Regretted (d) Salled



- Q.51 Albi knocked \_\_\_\_\_ and entered.  
(a) Ventured (b) Ragging (c) Whipped (d) Tentatively
- Q.52 Footballers must learn to \_\_\_\_\_ fearlessly.  
(a) Tackle (b) Yielded (c) Revolved (d) Venture
- Q.53 He could no longer resist the \_\_\_\_\_ to go and see Amanda.  
(a) Tackled (b) Whipped (c) Urged (d) Urge
- Q.54 He \_\_\_\_\_ himself to me.  
(a) Unburdened (b) Quivered (c) Yearned (d) Stable
- Q.55 Have you \_\_\_\_\_ abroad yet today?  
(a) Yielded (b) Splendor (c) Zest (d) Stable
- Q.56 When touching something hot, he \_\_\_\_\_ his hand away at once.  
(a) Urged (b) Whipped (c) Zealous (d) Trough
- Q.57 Company officials say it will be able to transport satellites or spacecraft \_\_\_\_\_ to fifty-three metric tons into orbit.  
(a) Sagging (b) Vulnerable (c) Regretted (d) Weighing up
- Q.58 He suddenly had a \_\_\_\_\_ for sunshine and people.  
(a) Yearning (b) Urged (c) Tangle (d) Urge
- Q.59 Just a very faint \_\_\_\_\_ as if some tiny person was calling for help.  
(a) Queued (b) Wafted (c) Yelp (d) Tumultuous
- Q.60 Absent, too, is the \_\_\_\_\_ activism of a huge freshman class that entered Washington two years ago brimming with enthusiasm.  
(a) Tangling (b) Reluctant (c) Zealous (d) Regret
- Q.61 When it had almost reached its \_\_\_\_\_, the second rod also moved, so that the motion of the wheel was continued.  
(a) Zenith (b) Yield (c) Solemn (d) Whipped
- Q.62 I stared into the blinding glare of the \_\_\_\_\_ light.  
(a) Yearning (b) Revolving (c) Regretted (d) Yield
- Q.63 The presence of other ions may raise the \_\_\_\_\_ frequency by up to 50%.  
(a) Shuffled (b) Ventured (c) Swathed (d) Resonant
- Q.64 I have \_\_\_\_\_ sworn never to repeat them to anyone else, and you well know the reason why.  
(a) Stunt (b) Ritual (c) Solemnly (d) Reinforce
- Q.65 They thought she had got fat, a good advert, on the \_\_\_\_\_ nosh.  
(a) Succulent (b) Zenith (c) Stable (d) Quirk
- Q.66 Matt picked up the cards and \_\_\_\_\_ the deck.  
(a) Queued (b) Tangle (c) Scenario (d) Shuffled
- Q.67 This ladder doesn't seem very \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Venture (b) Stable (c) Scenario (d) Yielded
- Q.68 Backstage was satisfyingly mysterious and full of a \_\_\_\_\_, different kind of life.  
(a) Stern (b) Tumultuous (c) Regret (d) Vulnerable
- Q.69 I believe in discovery and rigor and \_\_\_\_\_ correctness and sophisticated analysis.  
(a) Sagged (b) Quirks (c) Wafted (d) Quantitative
- Q.70 It's silly to \_\_\_\_\_ over trifles.  
(a) Whipped (b) Refuge (c) Quarrel (d) Tentative
- Q.71 Hundreds of police in \_\_\_\_\_ gear struggled to control the violence.  
(a) Zest (b) Riot (c) Urged (d) Succulent
- Q.72 \_\_\_\_\_, they put the family home up for sale.  
(a) Reluctantly (b) Succulent (c) Urged (d) Regret
- Q.73 Like most people her age, Deborah \_\_\_\_\_ relationships just for the fun of it.  
(a) Revolves (b) Stern (c) Quirks (d) Struck up
- Q.74 Take my advice - \_\_\_\_\_ along with me, I know this business inside out.  
(a) Refuge (b) String (c) Succulents (d) Tentative
- Q.75 His eyes open wide in vision stared \_\_\_\_\_ across the sunbeam in which he halted.  
(a) Sternly (b) Regret (c) Shuffled (d) Solemn

- Q.76** She heaped her scorn on what became his \_\_\_\_\_ offered ideas.  
(a) Tentatively (b) Venture (c) Reinforced (d) Trough
- Q.77** He was booked for a \_\_\_\_\_ from behind on Morris.  
(a) Regrets (b) Yield (c) Tackle (d) Wafted
- Q.78** I suppressed a strong \_\_\_\_\_ to yawn.  
(a) Urge (b) Tackle (c) Zealous (d) Tentative
- Q.79** I \_\_\_\_\_ the idea that the secret of staying young was to mix with older people.  
(a) Ventured (b) Whipped (c) Vulnerable (d) Sagging
- Q.80** A branch \_\_\_\_\_ across the car window.  
(a) Ragged (b) Whipped (c) Tangle (d) Ritual
- Q.81** Yet our \_\_\_\_\_ for justice is as urgent as our need for nourishment.  
(a) Yields (b) Yearning (c) Vulnerable (d) Tackle
- Q.82** Everywhere you look, there are \_\_\_\_\_ keepers of the Olympic flame.  
(a) Yearned (b) Refuge (c) Zealous (d) Yield

ANSWERS

1.	(b)	2.	(c)	3.	(a)	4.	(c)	5.	(d)	6.	(b)	7.	(d)	8.	(c)
9.	(b)	10.	(c)	11.	(b)	12.	(b)	13.	(d)	14.	(c)	15.	(a)	16.	(a)
17.	(a)	18.	(d)	19.	(c)	20.	(a)	21.	(d)	22.	(b)	23.	(a)	24.	(c)
25.	(a)	26.	(c)	27.	(b)	28.	(b)	29.	(d)	30.	(b)	31.	(b)	32.	(d)
33.	(b)	34.	(a)	35.	(c)	36.	(c)	37.	(b)	38.	(b)	39.	(c)	40.	(a)
41.	(b)	42.	(a)	43.	(b)	44.	(d)	45.	(c)	46.	(a)	47.	(d)	48.	(c)
49.	(a)	50.	(d)	51.	(d)	52.	(a)	53.	(d)	54.	(a)	55.	(d)	56.	(b)
57.	(d)	58.	(a)	59.	(c)	60.	(c)	61.	(a)	62.	(b)	63.	(d)	64.	(c)
65.	(a)	66.	(d)	67.	(b)	68.	(b)	69.	(d)	70.	(c)	71.	(b)	72.	(a)
73.	(d)	74.	(b)	75.	(a)	76.	(a)	77.	(c)	78.	(a)	79.	(a)	80.	(b)
81.	(b)	82.	(c)												

COMPLETE THE SENTENCE WITH THE MOST SUITABLE OPTION:

- EXERCISE 3**
- Q.1 Are you planning to invest in this \_\_\_\_\_?  
(a) Whipped (b) Revolves (c) Ritual (d) Venture
- Q.2 \_\_\_\_\_ cleansing.  
(a) Yield (b) Ritual (c) Ritual (d) Venture
- Q.3 She was \_\_\_\_\_ to sign the documents without consulting a lawyer.  
(a) Refuge (b) Reluctant (c) Stern (d) Yearned
- Q.4 The general sent in more troops to \_\_\_\_\_ those already deployed in the region.  
(a) Stunt (b) Reinforce (c) Tumultuous (d) Scenario
- Q.5 His mother \_\_\_\_\_ up a cake in no time on his birthday.  
(a) Writhed (b) Regretted (c) Tackle (d) Urge
- Q.6 The curtains are \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Ragged (b) Regretted (c) Refuge (d) Whipped
- Q.7 The wind \_\_\_\_\_ the sheets on the clothesline.  
(a) Solemn (b) Yearning (c) Refuge (d) Whipped
- Q.8 They sought \_\_\_\_\_ in the mountain villages.  
(a) Regretted (b) Yearning (c) Succulent (d) Stunt
- Q.9 If I ever catch you pulling another \_\_\_\_\_ like that, you'll be in big trouble.  
(a) Stunt (b) Solemn (c) Trough (d) Whipped
- Q.10 I tied my hair back for the boat trip so it wouldn't \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Tangle (b) Zealous (c) Refuge (d) Refuge
- Q.11 The newcomer didn't dare to \_\_\_\_\_ his opinion on the matter.  
(a) Rag (b) Reinforced (c) Solemn (d) Revolves
- Q.12 The composer Scott Joplin is said to have composed the definitive \_\_\_\_\_ in the wind.  
(a) Ritual (b) Sailed (c) Venture (d) Stunt
- Q.13 The neighbors had begun to wonder about the old lady's \_\_\_\_\_ behavior of late.  
(a) Quizzical (b) Swathed (c) Rag (d) Tentative
- Q.14 He adjusted the position of his \_\_\_\_\_ so that his arrows were in easy reach.  
(a) Yields (b) Quiver (c) Solemn (d) Venture
- Q.15 Her courage \_\_\_\_\_ at the thought of the long struggle.  
(a) Ventured (b) Tackled (c) Whipped (d) Zealous
- Q.16 A \_\_\_\_\_ political situation has benefited the country's economy.  
(a) Stern (b) Stable (c) Sagged (d) Refuge
- Q.17 She will \_\_\_\_\_ and she will want you here.  
(a) Regret (b) Quenched (c) Quenched (d) Vulnerable
- Q.18 She left her affairs in a \_\_\_\_\_ when she died suddenly.  
(a) Stunt (b) Quenched (c) Swathed (d) Regret
- Q.19 A funeral can amplify the feelings of \_\_\_\_\_ and loss for the relatives.  
(a) Venture (b) Rags (c) Stern (d) Tangle
- Q.20 What we acquire without sweat we give away without \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Regret (b) Regret (c) Stunts (d) Succulent
- Q.21 He \_\_\_\_\_ out his credit card before his friends could object to his paying for dinner.  
(a) Regret (b) Scenario (c) Stunts (d) Quiver
- Q.22 She bought a sexy red dress to add a little \_\_\_\_\_ to her wardrobe.  
(a) Quizzical (b) Whipped (c) Solemn (d) Subsequent
- Q.23 The acrobats performed some amazing \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Zest (b) Riot (c) Refuge (d) Ritual
- Q.24 We were all in a \_\_\_\_\_ mood after we heard the news of the tragedy.  
(a) Stunts (b) Whipped (c) Yield (d) Stunt
- Q.25 The growing number of people seeking \_\_\_\_\_ in Thailand is beginning to concern Western aid agencies..  
(a) Sailed (b) Subsequently (c) Zest (d) Solemn
- Q.26 She had no \_\_\_\_\_ about taking the money.  
(a) Refuge (b) Rag (c) Ragged (d) Quenched
- (a) Yielded (b) Zest (c) Qualms (d) Tangle

- Q.27 I'm working on a \_\_\_\_\_ for a new play.  
(a) Scenario (b) Yields (c) Quenched (d) Stable
- Q.28 He always observed a \_\_\_\_\_ of reading his mail from the bottom of the stack to the top.  
(a) Ritual (b) Venture (c) Vulnerable (d) Ventured
- Q.29 The mangoes were deliciously sweet and \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Tangle (b) Ragged (c) Succulent (d) Tackled
- Q.30 He who will not learn when he is young will \_\_\_\_\_ it when he is old.  
(a) Regret (b) Subsequently (c) Venture (d) Swathed
- Q.31 She opened the door and the cat \_\_\_\_\_ in.  
(a) Zealous (b) Regretted (c) Whipped (d) Solemn
- Q.32 He hadn't slept all night and his voice was \_\_\_\_\_ in the morning.  
(a) Reinforce (b) Vulnerable (c) Ragged (d) Reluctant
- Q.33 The Kon-Tiki \_\_\_\_\_ across the Pacific Ocean propelled by wind power.  
(a) Tangle (b) Reluctant (c) Sailed (d) Swathed
- Q.34 The popularity of the band was at its \_\_\_\_\_ in the late sixties.  
(a) Venture (b) Zenith (c) Refuge (d) Tumultuous
- Q.35 It was not an animal you'd care to \_\_\_\_\_ with.  
(a) Urged (b) Zenith (c) Swathed (d) Tangle
- Q.36 Her chin \_\_\_\_\_ as she wept and begged for mercy.  
(a) Urged (b) Stable (c) Quivered (d) Regret
- Q.37 He gave her a \_\_\_\_\_ promise.  
(a) Tangled (b) Stunt (c) Quirk (d) Solemn
- Q.38 Please keep the ladder \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Whipped (b) Stable (c) Revolved (d) Scenarios
- Q.39 His actions had hurt others, but he felt no \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Stern (b) Stunted (c) Regret (d) Quiver
- Q.40 The arms of the chairs were \_\_\_\_\_ in silk.  
(a) Zest (b) Stunt (c) Swathed (d) Stern
- Q.41 The rulers had always lived in \_\_\_\_\_ in their palaces.  
(a) Yield (b) Yielded (c) Writhed (d) Splendor
- Q.42 She \_\_\_\_\_ past his house, hoping he'd come out to speak with her.  
(a) Queries (b) Sauntered (c) Tangle (d) Refuge
- Q.43 That brand of detergent \_\_\_\_\_ the competition.  
(a) Whips (b) Yearned (c) Refuge (d) Ragged
- Q.44 The police officer received a severe \_\_\_\_\_ from his superior, but he wasn't suspended.  
(a) Revolved (b) Reprimand (c) Solemn (d) Sagging
- Q.45 The \_\_\_\_\_ strength of the agglomerated material due to extrusion increases in the vicinity of cutting edge. It makes contact stress increase, and eventually results in microcrack on workpiece surface.  
(a) Subsequent (b) Yields (c) Zest (d) Tangle
- Q.46 The announcement of their engagement was just a publicity \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Stunt (b) Ritual (c) Yielded (d) Refuge
- Q.47 The sheets \_\_\_\_\_ on the clothesline.  
(a) Succulent (b) Whipped (c) Revolved (d) Quenched
- Q.48 The two guys were \_\_\_\_\_ over a woman in the bar.  
(a) Tangling (b) Solemn (c) Ragged (d) Reluctant
- Q.49 The jockey \_\_\_\_\_ his horse down the backstretch.  
(a) Zenith (b) Solemn (c) Whipped (d) Stable
- Q.50 The \_\_\_\_\_ missionaries were determined to convert the villagers.  
(a) Tangled (b) Zealous (c) Solemn (d) Riot
- Q.51 When touching something hot, he \_\_\_\_\_ his hand away at once.  
(a) Whipped (b) Solemn (c) Writhed (d) Sags
- Q.52 He was prepared to \_\_\_\_\_ his fortune.  
(a) Succulents (b) Quivered (c) Scenarios (d) Venture
- Q.53 It's an open heart that's \_\_\_\_\_ to the deepest wound.  
(a) Tangled (b) Vulnerable (c) Stern (d) Solemn

- Q.54 The prolonged cold weather \_\_\_\_\_ the plants.  
(a) Revolves (b) Resonant (c) Yearned (d) Stunted
- Q.55 His arms \_\_\_\_\_ under the heavy load  
(a) Sagged (b) Query (c) Venture (d) Tangled
- Q.56 Don't go off at half cock and accept any offer you'll \_\_\_\_\_ later.  
(a) Tumultuous (b) Regret (c) Subsequently (d) Ragged
- Q.57 He is not \_\_\_\_\_ and should get some psychiatric help.  
(a) Refuge (b) Stable (c) Writhed (d) Solemn
- Q.58 Our meeting each other at the lawyer's office happened by a \_\_\_\_\_ of scheduling.  
(a) Quirk (b) Stern (c) Regretted (d) Venture
- Q.59 He \_\_\_\_\_ her to see a doctor immediately.  
(a) Zest (b) Urged (c) Yielded (d) Venture
- Q.60 Remember to look back upon your mistakes from time to time, but never \_\_\_\_\_ them.  
(a) Reinforce (b) Regretted (c) Reinforced (d) Regret
- Q.61 like a fertile ground for learning, as long as hard work, there will be many of the fruit; if lazy work, when other people jump when the harvest dance, you have a \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Stern (b) Splendor (c) Revolved (d) Regret
- Q.62 I shouldn't \_\_\_\_\_ with Peter, he is bigger than me.  
(a) Subsequent (b) Tangle (c) Riot (d) Refuge
- Q.63 The work in this dissertation greatly improved the shear \_\_\_\_\_ strength of ER fluids, which can increase the mechanical output ability of ER actuators.  
(a) Yields (b) Ritual (c) Trough (d) Writhed
- Q.64 Health officials \_\_\_\_\_ that everyone in the area be vaccinated immediately.  
(a) Rags (b) Vulnerable (c) Urged (d) Reinforce
- Q.65 They went for a \_\_\_\_\_ in the park.  
(a) Resonant (b) Refuge (c) Saunter (d) Solemn
- Q.66 I wish you'd quit \_\_\_\_\_ me about that incident.  
(a) Ragging (b) Quenched (c) Query (d) Yield
- Q.67 We've thought of a \_\_\_\_\_ solution, but we need to discuss it with the others.  
(a) Scenario (b) Tentative (c) Stable (d) Yield
- Q.68 The boat \_\_\_\_\_ along/down the coast.  
(a) Whipped (b) Zest (c) Wafted (d) Sailed
- Q.69 The director's assistant \_\_\_\_\_ up the auditioners.  
(a) Whipped (b) Zealous (c) Queued (d) Succulents
- Q.70 Their home became a \_\_\_\_\_ for escaped slaves.  
(a) Zest (b) Tomfoolery (c) Refuge (d) Yielded
- Q.71 The candidates want people to believe that they are strong and not \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Reluctant (b) Subsequent (c) Yield (d) Vulnerable
- Q.72 A \_\_\_\_\_ broke out after the news was announced, and police were called in to quell it.  
(a) Urged (b) Zest (c) Riot (d) Queued
- Q.73 The event was a \_\_\_\_\_ observance of the anniversary of the death of Martin Luther King, Jr.  
(a) Resonant (b) Tackle (c) Solemn (d) Stable
- Q.74 Do you want to take a leap of faith? Or become an old man, filled with \_\_\_\_\_, waiting to die alone?  
(a) Regret (b) Solemn (c) Whipped (d) Splendor
- Q.75 The police officer \_\_\_\_\_ the suspect as he tried to make his escape.  
(a) Whipped (b) Stunt (c) Scenario (d) Tackled
- Q.76 He wouldn't like to \_\_\_\_\_ with a politician.  
(a) Venture (b) Urged (c) Yearned (d) Tangle
- Q.77 As soon as the words came out of my mouth, I \_\_\_\_\_ saying them.  
(a) Tentative (b) Ritual (c) Regretted (d) Urge
- Q.78 He \_\_\_\_\_ under the insult.  
(a) Writhed (b) Refuge (c) Vulnerable (d) Quenched
- Q.79 A branch \_\_\_\_\_ across the car window.  
(a) Splendor (b) Zest (c) Whipped (d) Yearned

- By agreement, a practical approximation of the elastic limit, called the offset strength, is used.
- Q.80 (a) Queued (b) Ventured (c) Solemn (d) Yields
- Q.81 Do you think we'll need to \_\_\_\_\_ up to get tickets?  
(a) Yield (b) Resonant (c) Queue (d) Withed
- Q.82 He somehow \_\_\_\_\_ all the computer cords.  
(a) Urged (b) Vulnerable (c) Venture (d) Tangled
- Q.83 The intruder \_\_\_\_\_ out a knife from his pocket.  
(a) Ventured (b) Ragging (c) Whipped (d) Zealous
- Q.84 The teacher \_\_\_\_\_ the globe to show the students how the earth moves.  
(a) Resonant (b) Yielded (c) Revolved (d) Venture
- Q.85 The cold water \_\_\_\_\_ my thirst.  
(a) Tentative (b) Quenched (c) Query (d) Revolved
- Q.86 Drinking slips of rice wine is part of the traditional marriage \_\_\_\_\_ in Japan.  
(a) Rag (b) Subsequent (c) Yield (d) Ritual
- Q.87 She always \_\_\_\_\_ not finishing high school.  
(a) Regretted (b) Splendor (c) Stern (d) Whipped
- Q.88 The waves lashed against the \_\_\_\_\_ rocks.  
(a) Ragged (b) Zest (c) Zenith (d) Wafted
- Q.89 After much ramming, the locked door \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Tumultuous (b) Yielded (c) Regrets (d) Sauntered
- Q.90 His girlfriend \_\_\_\_\_ him to go back to his studies at the university.  
(a) Tackled (b) Whipped (c) Urged (d) Venture
- Q.91 After years at sea, he \_\_\_\_\_ to be with his family.  
(a) Ragging (b) Quivered (c) Yearned (d) Stable
- Q.92 For months her life \_\_\_\_\_ around preparing for the piano competition.  
(a) Revolved (b) Stunts (c) Stunt (d) Ragged
- Q.93 The elderly woman's \_\_\_\_\_ for living made her seem much younger.  
(a) Yielded (b) Splendor (c) Zest (d) Solemn
- Q.94 This room used to be so dull; the new bright colors give it some \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Regretted (b) Sagging (c) Quenched (d) Zest
- Q.95 The candidate's \_\_\_\_\_ supporters worked tirelessly throughout the campaign.  
(a) Urged (b) Solemn (c) Zealous (d) Trough
- Q.96 Out in the open and without camouflage, the troops were highly \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Sagging (b) Vulnerable (c) Regretted (d) Ventured
- Q.97 The critics came down hard on the play's \_\_\_\_\_ production.  
(a) Sagged (b) Solemn (c) Ragged (d) Regretted
- Q.98 Young birds are very \_\_\_\_\_ to predators.  
(a) Regretted (b) Refuge (c) Vulnerable (d) Resonant
- Q.99 His financial affairs are in such a \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Vulnerable (b) Urged (c) Tangle (d) Urge
- Q.100 During this \_\_\_\_\_ period of revolution, many innocent lives were lost.  
(a) Queued (b) Wafted (c) Stunts (d) Tumultuous
- Q.101 I love the \_\_\_\_\_ sound of a cello or double bass.  
(a) Resonant (b) Yearned (c) Swathed (d) Urge
- Q.102 In life, we all have an unspeakable secret, an irreversible \_\_\_\_\_, an unreachable dream and an unforgettable love.  
(a) Tangling (b) Reluctant (c) Yearning (d) Regret
- Q.103 A funeral is a \_\_\_\_\_ occasion.  
(a) Quizzical (b) Yield (c) Solemn (d) Whipped
- Q.104 These plants are \_\_\_\_\_, so take care not to overwater them.  
(a) Solemn (b) Stern (c) Succulents (d) Stunt
- Q.105 We got into a \_\_\_\_\_ about money again last night.  
(a) Regretted (b) Zest (c) Yearned (d) Tangle
- Q.106 The terrifying blaze was not easily \_\_\_\_\_.  
(a) Venture (b) Yearning (c) Yielded (d) Quenched
- Q.107 At this intersection, you must \_\_\_\_\_ to traffic coming around the curve.  
(a) Zest (b) Yield (c) Sailed (d) Reluctant

- Q.108 Old people are particularly \_\_\_\_\_ members of our society.  
 (a) Solemn (b) Rag (c) Vulnerable (d) Refuge
- Q.109 Abused and neglected by her husband, she took \_\_\_\_\_ in her children.  
 (a) Stable (b) Riot (c) Refuge (d) Solemn
- Q.110 The music hall was built to be \_\_\_\_\_.  
 (a) Whipped (b) Zealous (c) Resonant (d) Yield

ANSWERS

1.	B	2.	D	3.	B	4.	A	5.	D	6.	A	7.	C	8.	D
9.	A	10.	D	11.	A	12.	B	13.	D	14.	B	15.	A	16.	C
17.	A	18.	C	19.	B	20.	A	21.	D	22.	B	23.	A	24.	B
25.	D	26.	B	27.	A	28.	D	29.	B	30.	A	31.	C	32.	A
33.	C	34.	A	35.	D	36.	C	37.	A	38.	B	39.	D	40.	A
41.	C	42.	B	43.	A	44.	D	45.	B	46.	A	47.	C	48.	D
49.	D	50.	B	51.	A	52.	D	53.	B	54.	B	55.	A	56.	B
57.	B	58.	A	59.	C	60.	D	61.	D	62.	B	63.	A	64.	A
65.	C	66.	A	67.	B	68.	D	69.	C	70.	A	71.	B	72.	D
73.	B	74.	A	75.	C	76.	D	77.	B	78.	A	79.	C	80.	C
81.	B	82.	A	83.	C	84.	A	85.	D	86.	A	87.	B	88.	C
89.	A	90.	D	91.	A	92.	D	93.	A	94.	D	95.	A	96.	D
97.	B	98.	C	99.	D	100.	B	101.	C	102.	D	103.	C	104.	B
105.	C	106.	A	107.	D	108.	C	109.	B	110.	D				

EXERCISE 4

CHOOSE THE MOST SUITABLE SYNONYM:

- Q.1 QUALM**  
A) Exposure  
B) Pleasure  
C) Twinge of Remorse  
D) Expound
- Q.2 QUANTITATIVE**  
A) Measuring  
B) Graduation  
C) Scratch  
D) Support
- Q.3 QUARREL**  
A) Standstill  
B) Scathing  
C) Temporality  
D) Falling-Out
- Q.4 QUENCH**  
A) Supply  
B) Automatic  
C) Perfumed  
D) Display
- Q.5 QUERY**  
A) Artiodactyl  
B) Bemoan  
C) Suspicion  
D) Blooming
- Q.6 QUEUE**  
A) Languish  
B) Slake  
C) Pasquinade  
D) Gridlock
- Q.7 QUIRK**  
A) Fad  
B) Cleanse  
C) Pulse  
D) Gain
- Q.8 QUIVER**  
A) Beat  
B) Regression  
C) Bilateral  
D) Peruse
- Q.9 QUIZZICAL**  
A) Skeptical  
B) Infirmary  
C) Clinic  
D) Assortment
- Q.10 QUOTATION**  
A) Squeamish  
B) Grumbling  
C) Quandary  
D) Cutting
- Q.11 RITUALS**  
A) Palliation  
B) Festivity  
C) Impart  
D) Declass
- Q.12 REINFORCE**  
A) Recovery  
B) Mutual  
C) Secluded  
D) Hold Up
- Q.13 REPRIMANDED**  
A) Flashy  
B) Censure  
C) Delighted  
D) Assemblage
- Q.14 RIOT**  
A) Fray  
B) Staunch  
C) Lavish  
D) Vigorous
- Q.15 RELUCTANTLY**  
A) Settle I  
B) Savanna  
C) Slow  
D) Inflated
- Q.16 REFUGE**  
A) Impetus  
B) Dodge  
C) Lustiness  
D) Sanctum
- Q.17 REGRET**  
A) Pine Over  
B) Excise  
C) Touchable  
D) Aquarium
- Q.18 RARELY**  
A) Sporadically  
B) Ordinal  
C) Stain  
D) Torso



Q.19 **REPROACHFUL**  
A) Fault-Finding  
B) Emotion

Q.20 **RAGGED**  
A) Shortened  
B) Tunic

Q.21 **REVOLVING**  
A) Cultured  
B) Pirouette

Q.22 **RESONANT**  
A) Facing  
B) Enmity

Q.23 **SWARMED UP**  
A) Innards  
B) Shin Up

Q.24 **SCENARIO**  
A) Layout  
B) Muddled

Q.25 **SWATHE**  
A) Correspond  
B) Composite

Q.26 **SUBSEQUENTLY**  
A) by and by  
B) Considerate

Q.27 **STRUCK UP**  
A) Intersection  
B) Pound

Q.28 **STRING**  
A) Trendy  
B) Fibre

Q.29 **STERNLY**  
A) Drain  
B) Retiring

Q.30 **SOLEMNLY**  
A) Confusing  
B) Deviation

Q.31 **SUCCULENT**  
A) Steward  
B) Surmise

Q.32 **SHUFFLED**  
A) Lumber  
B) Crown

Q.33 **SAILED**  
A) Canvas  
B) Spray

Q.34 **STUNT**  
A) Stop  
B) Interpret

Q.35 **SAUNTERED**  
A) Estimate  
B) Abandon,

Q.36 **SPLENDOR**  
A) Elegance  
B) Deadly

Q.37 **STABLE**  
A) Carnage  
B) Substantial

C) Bring  
D) Crosswise

C) Crate  
D) Old

C) Unabated  
D) Billow

C) Dishonest  
D) Orotund

C) Enchanted  
D) Prime

C) Berating  
D) Intervention

C) Obelisk  
D) Sheathe

C) Protocol  
D) Decoding

C) Coroner  
D) Immunizer

C) Beside  
D) Refutation

C) Resolve  
D) Forbidding

C) Adeptness  
D) Formal

C) Fresh  
D) Acclimatize

C) Accruing  
D) Reminder

C) Animated  
D) Distort

C) Stamp  
D) Implant

C) Dynamometer  
D) Ramble

C) Festival  
D) Feeble

C) Varnish  
D) Ornament

MCQAT VOCABULARY

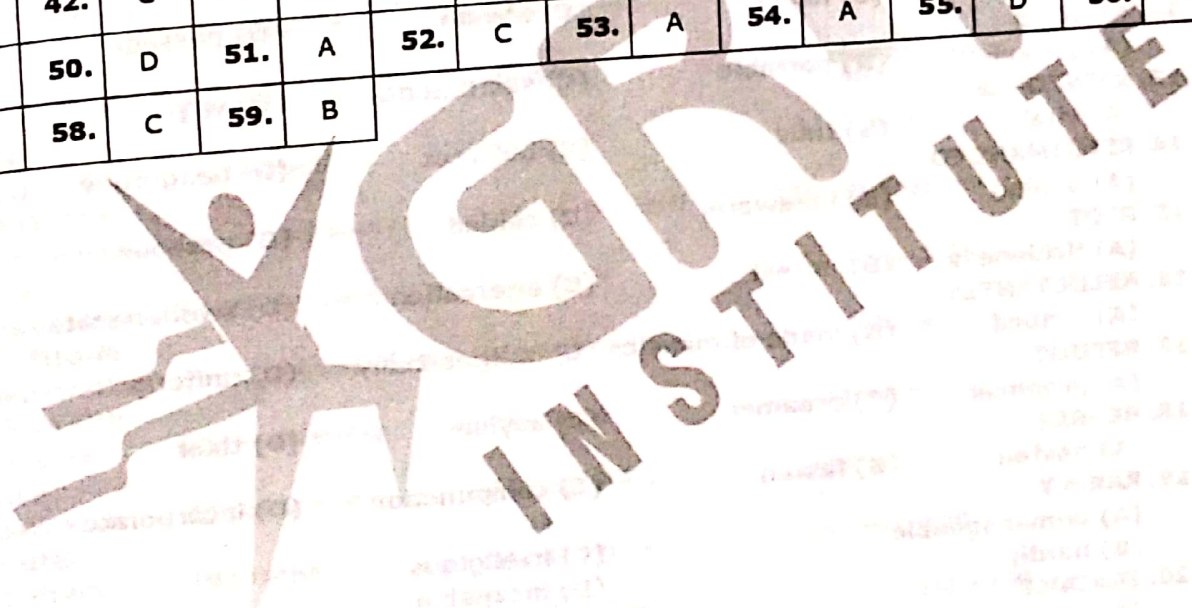
- Q.38 TENTATIVELY**  
A) Exhibit  
B) To Be Confirmed  
C) Difficulty  
D) Guilty
- Q.39 TACKLE**  
A) Material  
B) Inscrutability  
C) Skillness  
D) Hardware
- Q.40 TUMULTUOUS**  
A) Travelling  
B) Contrary  
C) Hardline  
D) Vociferous
- Q.41 TOMFOOLERY**  
A) Stupidity  
B) Waste  
C) Pinpoint  
D) Ritual
- Q.42 TANGLE**  
A) Dump  
B) Twitch  
C) Muddle  
D) Charabanc
- Q.43 TROUGHS**  
A) Crib  
B) Strike  
C) Fitting  
D) Ebony
- Q.44 TANGLED**  
A) Knotty  
B) Defender  
C) Balanced  
D) Multiply
- Q.45 URGE**  
A) Secure  
B) Impostor  
C) Insulting  
D) Suggest
- Q.46 UNBURDENED**  
A) tell all  
B) Recycling  
C) Reiterate  
D) Alternate
- Q.47 UNPROVOKED**  
A) Connection  
B) Undue  
C) Ruling  
D) Normality
- Q.48 VENTURED**  
A) Revive  
B) Search  
C) Bilateral  
D) Lapse
- Q.49 VULNERABLE**  
A) Confident  
B) Trickster  
C) Infirmary  
D) Easily Affected By
- Q.50 WHIPPED**  
A) Scatter  
B) Achieve  
C) Detested  
D) Buttery
- Q.51 WEIGHING UP**  
A) Put Something On The Scales  
B) Excise  
C) Psychometry  
D) Prowess
- Q.52 WRITHING**  
A) Tunic  
B) Deltoid  
C) Jolt  
D) Stalk
- Q.53 WAFT**  
A) DRAFT  
B) Charitable,  
C) Affable  
D) Peaceable
- Q.54 YEARNING**  
A) Fervor  
B) Lavish  
C) Digestion  
D) Amnesty
- Q.55 YELP**  
A) Perception  
B) Acclimatize  
C) Accumulate  
D) Whoop
- Q.56 YIELD**  
A) Nearby  
B) Contribute  
C) Intervention  
D) Wooly

- Q.57 **ZEALOUS**  
A) Devoted  
B) PASEO
- Q.58 **ZENITH**  
A) Prior  
B) Antiseptic
- Q.59 **ZEST**  
A) Concern  
B) Exdtement

- C) Avidity  
D) Charitable
- C) Flower  
D) Breach
- C) Arbitrator  
D) Dendriform

**ANSWERS**

1.	C	2.	A	3.	D	4.	A	5.	C	6.	D	7.	A	8.	A
9.	A	10.	D	11.	B	12.	D	13.	B	14.	A	15.	C	16.	D
17.	A	18.	A	19.	A	20.	D	21.	B	22.	D	23.	B	24.	A
25.	D	26.	A	27.	B	28.	B	29.	D	30.	D	31.	C	32.	A
33.	A	34.	A	35.	D	36.	A	37.	B	38.	B	39.	D	40.	D
41.	A	42.	C	43.	A	44.	A	45.	D	46.	A	47.	B	48.	B
49.	D	50.	D	51.	A	52.	C	53.	A	54.	A	55.	D	56.	B
57.	A	58.	C	59.	B										



Scanned with CamScanner

## EXERCISE 5

CHOOSE THE MOST SUITABLE SYNONYM:

- |  |                     |                                  |                   |
|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. QUALITATIVE<br>(A) spoken                 | (B) allowed         | (C) QUALITATIVE                  | (D) misunderstood |
| 2. QUALM<br>(A) chief                        | (B) juror           | (C) pang                         | (D) amulet        |
| 3. QUANTITATIVE<br>(A) tease                 | (B) wax             | (C) reckonable                   | (D) authorize     |
| 4. QUARREL<br>(A) confetti                   | (B) crudity         | (C) Individual                   | (D) tiff          |
| 5. QUENCH<br>(A) memory                      | (B) sate            | (C) tenslon                      | (D) simile        |
| 6. QUERY<br>(A) orderly                      | (B) meretricious    | (C) reclaimed                    | (D) request       |
| 7. QUEUE<br>(A) timidity                     | (B) resourcefulness | (C) crocodile                    | (D) I emulousness |
| 8. QUIRK<br>(A) priestly                     | (B) scholarly       | (C) chance                       | (D) sleepy        |
| 9. QUIVER<br>(A) fast running                | (B) tremble         | (C) obnoxious                    | (D) holding fast  |
| 10. QUIZZICAL<br>(A) splendor                | (B) perseverance    | (C) surprised                    | (D) Ingratitude   |
| 11. QUOTATION<br>(A) biased                  | (B) likely          | (C) abysm                        | (D) passage       |
| 12. RITUALS<br>(A) prevalent                 | (B) portable        | (C) sacraments                   | (D) wry           |
| 13. REINFORCE<br>(A) vital                   | (B) thin            | (C) buttress                     | (D) dangerous     |
| 14. REPRIMANDED<br>(A) boiling               | (B) lukewarm        | (C) chided                       | (D) gaseous       |
| 15. RIOT<br>(A) fickleness                   | (B) unrest          | (C) altercation                  | (D) swollen state |
| 16. RELUCTANTLY<br>(A) striped               | (B) made of mosaics | (C) halfheartedly                | (D) uniform       |
| 17. REFUGE<br>(A) producer                   | (B) dreamer         | (C) asylum                       | (D) thief         |
| 18. REGRET<br>(A) hasten                     | (B) fasten          | (C) compunction                  | (D) incorporate   |
| 19. RARELY<br>(A) unmanageable<br>(B) hardly |                     | (C) Irrellgious<br>(D) Incapable |                   |
| 20. TRADUCE<br>(A) exhume                    | (B) Increase        | (C) purchase                     | (D) extol         |
| 21. REPROACHFUL<br>(A) sleep                 | (B) lack of calm    | (C) accusing                     | (D) renewal       |
| 22. RAGGED<br>(A) carried                    | (B) close           | (C) raggedy                      | (D) removed       |
| 23. REVOLVING<br>(A) steady                  | (B) obese           | (C) circling                     | (D) healthy       |
| 24. RESONANT<br>(A) finicky                  | (B) Infantryman     | (C) reverberating                | (D) Imblber       |
| 25. SWARMED UP<br>(A) slowness               | (B) amputation      | (C) glided                       | (D) adroitness    |
| 26. SCENARIO:<br>(A) state                   | (B) original        | (C) distinguished                | (D) premature     |
| 27. SWATHE<br>(A) julcy                      | (B) ribbon          | (C) peaceful                     | (D) determined    |

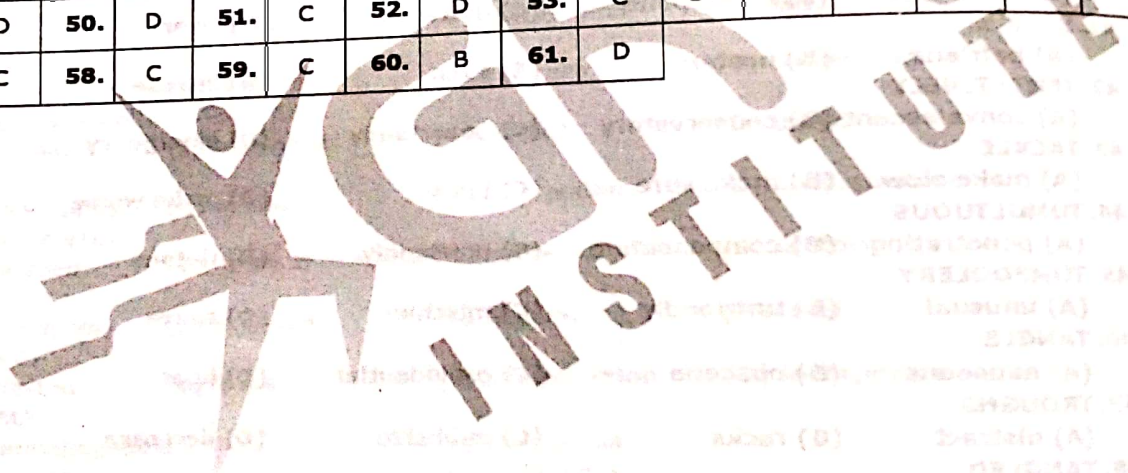
- 28. **SUBSEQUENTLY** (A) silence (B) defeat (C) after (D) murder
- 29. **STRUCK UP** (A) youth (B) purity (C) hit (D) defense
- 30. **STRING** (A) define (B) oppose (C) twine (D) inspect
- 31. **STERNLY** (A) rude (B) ruddy (C) decisively (D) useless
- 32. **SOLEMNLY** (A) weary (B) unfriendly (C) seriously (D) unfeigned
- 33. **SUCCULENT** (A) poverty (B) tender (C) persuasion (D) consideration
- 34. **SHUFFLED** (A) awkwardness (B) solidity (C) shambled (D) Harmony
- 35. **SAILED** (A) slowness (B) plenty (C) cruised (D) courtesy
- 36. **STUNT** (A) endure (B) worsen (C) act (D) maneuver
- 37. **SAUNTERED** (A) hinder (B) repel (C) ambled (D) leave
- 38. **SPLENDOUR** (A) triangular (B) gregarious (C) **SPLENDOUR** (D) honourable
- 39. **SAGGED OFF** (A) equip (B) Separate (C) dropped (D) materialize
- 40. **SPECKLED** (A) salvageable (B) correspond (C) dotted (D) clear
- 41. **STABLE** (A) befriend (B) hasten (C) even (D) browse
- 42. **TENTATIVELY** (A) convalescent (B) conservatory (C) uncertainly (D) emergency
- 43. **TACKLE** (A) make slow (B) make sure (C) block (D) make worse
- 44. **TUMULTUOUS** (A) penetrating (B) compensating (C) unfriendly (D) riotous
- 45. **TOMFOOLERY** (A) unusual (B) unfriendly (C) mischief (D) suave
- 46. **TANGLE** (A) nauseous (B) obscene (C) providential (D) knot
- 47. **TROUGHS** (A) distract (B) racks (C) publicize (D) decrease
- 48. **TANGLED** (A) diverse (B) Incompetent (C) jumbled (D) not corporeal
- 49. **URGE** (A) locate (B) deceive (C) regulate (D) impulse
- 50. **UNBURDENED** (A) pallid (B) cruel (C) red-blooded (D) freed
- 51. **UNPROVOKED** (A) worthy (B) dull (C) senseless (D) lengthy
- 52. **VENTURED** (A) pterodactyl (B) bastion (C) adjusted (D) expressed
- 53. **VULNERABLE** (A) desperation (B) requisition (C) defenceless (D) regularity
- 54. **WRITHING** (A) desperate (B) signed (C) twisting (D) expert
- 55. **WEIGHING UP** (A) transported (B) subtle (C) evaluating (D) celebrated
- 56. **WAFT** (A) profundity (B) objection (C) gust (D) abstention

MDCAT VOCABULARY

57. YEARNING (A) velocity (B) maxlm (C) yen (D) acceleration  
 58. YELP (A) volubllity (B) necessity (C) cry (D) crack  
 59. YIELD (A) agitate (B) qualfy (C) yield (D) predestlne  
 60. ZEALOUS (A) Inappropriate (B) passionate (C) exponential (D) unobtrusive  
 61. ZENITH (A) obvlate (B) set free (C) shlver (D) pinnacle

ANSWERS

1.	C	2.	C	3.	C	4.	D	5.	B	6.	D	7.	C	8.	C
9.	B	10.	C	11.	D	12.	C	13.	C	14.	C	15.	B	16.	C
17.	C	18.	C	19.	B	20.	D	21.	C	22.	C	23.	C	24.	C
25.	C	26.	A	27.	B	28.	C	29.	C	30.	C	31.	C	32.	C
33.	B	34.	C	35.	C	36.	C	37.	C	38.	C	39.	C	40.	C
41.	C	42.	C	43.	C	44.	D	45.	C	46.	D	47.	B	48.	C
49.	D	50.	D	51.	C	52.	D	53.	C	54.	C	55.	C	56.	C
57.	C	58.	C	59.	C	60.	B	61.	D						



**CHOOSE THE MOST SUITABLE SYNONYM:**

**EXERCISE 6**

1. **QUALM**  
(A) Inherent (B) apprehensiveness (C) Immigration (D) full
2. **QUANTITATIVE**  
(A) passive (B) wise (C) reckonable (D) mellow
3. **QUARREL**  
(A) Inhibit (B) acquit (C) Quench (D) Imprison
4. **QUENCH**  
(A) sentimental (B) stylish (C) tiff (D) contrary
5. **QUERY**  
(A) avenge (B) attenuate (C) question (D) mortify
6. **QUEUE**  
(A) boring (B) fascinating (C) fiscal (D) column
7. **QUIRK**  
(A) visual (B) Invisible (C) accident (D) anticipatory
8. **QUIVER**  
(A) dying (B) trenchant (C) tremble (D) controlling
9. **QUIZZICAL**  
(A) dying (B) appropriate (C) leather bound (D) puzzled
10. **QUOTATION**  
(A) active (B) disguised (C) passage (D) somber
11. **RITUALS**  
(A) attacking (B) fascinating (C) formalities (D) characteristic
12. **REINFORCE**  
(A) swindle (B) hold (C) record (D) buttress
13. **REPRIMANDED**  
(A) variegated (B) polyglot (C) lectured (D) polyandrous
14. **RIOT**  
(A) global (B) futile (C) spatial (D) unrest
15. **RELUCTANTLY**  
(A) grandiose (B) puny (C) grudgingly (D) poor
16. **REFUGE**  
(A) flat (B) necessary (C) Indifferent (D) asylum
17. **REGRET**  
(A) visionary (B) nearsighted (C) moral (D) compunction
18. **RARELY**  
(A) Inclipient (B) Ignorant (C) hardly (D) treacherous
19. **REPROACHFUL**  
(A) starry (B) clear (C) reproving (D) fundamental
20. **RAGGED**  
(A) varlous (B) lacking (C) shabby (D) pompous
21. **REVOLVING**  
(A) postulation (B) hypothecation (C) turning (D) violation
22. **RESONANT**  
(A) veteran (B) satellite (C) desperado (D) echoing
23. **SWARMED UP**  
(A) protected (B) biased (C) prodigal (D) swarmed up
24. **NOCTURNAL**  
(A) harsh (B) marauding (C) patrolling (D) dally
25. **SCENARIO**  
(A) quiet (B) dismayed (C) fragrant (D) setup
26. **SWATHE**  
(A) fashionable (B) renowned (C) inactive (D) path
27. **SUBSEQUENTLY**  
(A) yielding (B) fleeting (C) finite (D) afterward

28. STRUCK UP  
(A) skilful (B) cadaverous (C) struck up (D) unpredictable
29. STRING  
(A) elegy (B) oath (C) model (D) twine
30. STERNLY  
(A) demanding (B) optional (C) firmly (D) friendly
31. SOLEMNLY  
(A) praise (B) rectangle (C) soberly (D) dialogue
32. SUCCULENT  
(A) successful (B) democratic (C) luscious (D) ambitious
33. SHUFFLED  
(A) whim (B) loss (C) lumbered (D) delusion
34. SAILED  
(A) heated (B) desolate (C) navigated (D) frightful
35. STUNT  
(A) turbid (B) quiet (C) remote (D) deed
36. SAUNTERED  
(A) sheer (B) transparent (C) moseyed (D) timid
37. SPLENDOUR  
(A) fragrant (B) redolent (C) fetid (D) SPLENDOUR
38. SAGGED OFF  
(A) noise (B) liking (C) dominant (D) sagged off
39. SPECKLED  
(A) weak (B) dappled (C) despotic (D) passionate
40. STABLE  
(A) sophisticated (B) ignorant (C) even (D) trivial
41. TENTATIVELY  
(A) distress (B) sleep (C) timidly (D) laziness
42. TACKLE  
(A) occasional (B) fragrant (C) fragile (D) block
43. TUMULTUOUS  
(A) man of destiny (C) man of principle  
(B) changell-i; (D) bolsterous
44. TOMFOOLERY  
(A) delineation (B) aptitude (C) clowning (D) freedom ,
45. TANGLE  
(A) pessimistic (B) knowledgeable (C) worst (D) knot
46. TROUGHS  
(A) racks (B) patriotism (C) potency (D) passion
47. TANGLED  
(A) not reddish (B) not resonant (C) loud (D) scrambled
48. UNPROVOKED  
(A) humble (B) Impotent (C) avld (D) senseless
49. UNBURDENED  
(A) serf (B) pealling (C) confessed (D) lament
50. VENTURED  
(A) bed (B) pigment board (C) submitted (D) spectrum
51. VULNERABLE  
(A) smoke (B) quicken (C) substitute (D) exposed



ANSWERS

1.	B	2.	C	3.	C	4.	C	5.	C	6.	D	7.	C	8.	C
9.	D	10.	C	11.	C	12.	D	13.	C	14.	D	15.	C	16.	D
17.	D	18.	C	19.	C	20.	C	21.	C	22.	D	23.	D	24.	C
25.	D	26.	D	27.	D	28.	C	29.	D	30.	C	31.	C	32.	C
33.	C	34.	C	35.	D	36.	C	37.		38.	D	39.	D	40.	C
41.	C	42.	D	43.	D	44.	C	45.	D	46.	A	47.	D	48.	D
49.	C	50.	C	51.	D										

